

29/5404

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES  
METEOROLOGISKĀS OBSERVĀTORIJAS  
NOVĒROJUMI

RĪGĀ, 1934. UN 1935. G.  
XI. UN XII. GADS.

---

BEOBACHTUNGEN DES  
METEOROLOGISCHEN OBSERVATORIUMS  
DER LETTLÄNDISCHEN UNIVERSITÄT

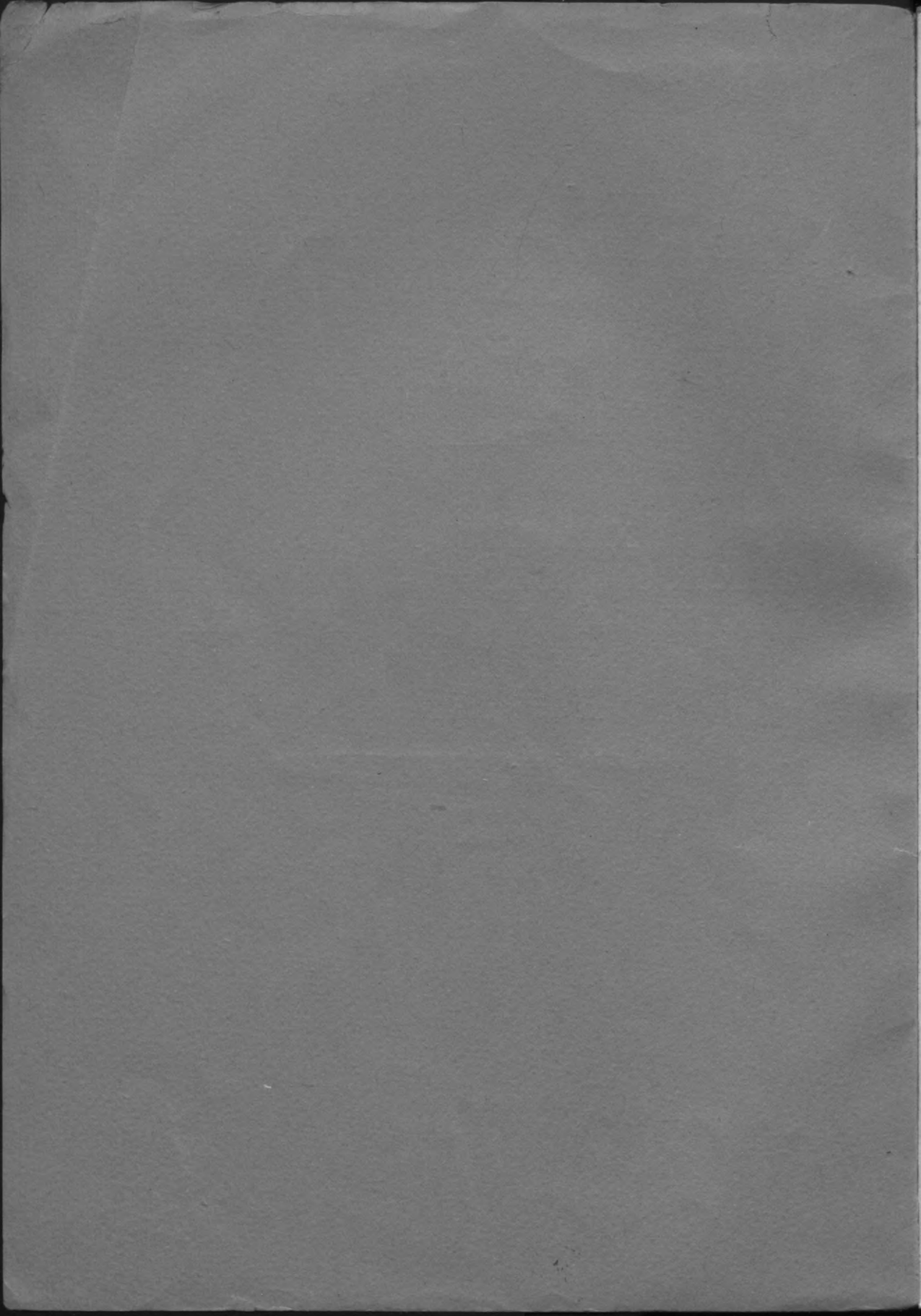
R I G A, 1934. UND 1935.  
XI. UND XII. JAHRGANG.

$\varphi = 56^{\circ}57'$   $\lambda = 24^{\circ}6'$  E. Gr. H = 20,5 m.

---

RĪGĀ, 1940.

ant  
1178



21 / 5404  
800

Latvijas Universitātes  
Meteoroloģiskās Observatorijas novērojumi

Rīgā, 1934. un 1935. g.  
XI. un XII. gads.

Beobachtungen  
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums  
der lettländischen Universität

Riga, 1934. und 1935.  
XI. und XII. Jahrgang

$\varphi = 56^{\circ} 57'$      $\lambda = 24^{\circ} 6' \text{ E. Gr.}$      $H = 20,5 \text{ m.}$



20  
S. 3. —

1940. g. 01. 47

(21)

## Satura rādītājs.

|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| Ievads . . . . .                     |
| Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi . . . . . |

## Inhaltsverzeichnis.

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Einleitung . . . . .              | III—IV |
| Meteorologische Zeichen . . . . . | IV     |

### 1934.

|                                                               |                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Kārtējie novērojumi . . . . .                                 | Terminbeobachtungen . . . . .                           | 1—36  |
| Saules spīduma ilgums . . . . .                               | Dauer des Sonnenscheins . . . . .                       | 37    |
| Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās<br>vērtības . . . . .      | Stunden-Mittelwerte des<br>Luftdrucks . . . . .         | 38    |
| Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi-<br>dējās vērtības . . . . . | Stunden-Mittelwerte der<br>Lufttemperatur . . . . .     | 39    |
| Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos                            | Tagesgang der Niederschlä-<br>ge in Prozenten . . . . . | 40    |
| Vidējās vērtības pentādēs . . . . .                           | Mittel nach Pentaden . . . . .                          | 41—42 |
| Sniega blīvums . . . . .                                      | Schneedichte . . . . .                                  | 42    |
| Vēja virzienu atkārtotāšanās . . . . .                        | Häufigkeit der Windrich-<br>tungen . . . . .            | 43    |
| Gada pārskats . . . . .                                       | Jahresübersicht . . . . .                               | 44—45 |
| Zemes temperatūra . . . . .                                   | Bodentemperatur . . . . .                               | 46    |

### 1935.

|                                                               |                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Kārtējie novērojumi . . . . .                                 | Terminbeobachtungen . . . . .                           | 47—82 |
| Saules spīduma ilgums . . . . .                               | Dauer des Sonnenscheins . . . . .                       | 83    |
| Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās<br>vērtības . . . . .      | Stunden-Mittelwerte des<br>Luftdrucks . . . . .         | 84    |
| Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi-<br>dējās vērtības . . . . . | Stunden-Mittelwerte der<br>Lufttemperatur . . . . .     | 85    |
| Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos                            | Tagesgang der Niederschlä-<br>ge in Prozenten . . . . . | 86    |
| Vidējās vērtības pentādēs . . . . .                           | Mittel nach Pentaden . . . . .                          | 87—88 |
| Sniega blīvums . . . . .                                      | Schneedichte . . . . .                                  | 88    |
| Vēja virzienu atkārtotāšanās . . . . .                        | Häufigkeit der Windrich-<br>tungen . . . . .            | 89    |
| Gada pārskats . . . . .                                       | Jahresübersicht . . . . .                               | 90—91 |
| Zemes temperatūra . . . . .                                   | Bodentemperatur . . . . .                               | 92    |

## I E V A D S

Novērojumi, to apstrādāšana un publicēšana visumā turpināta tā, ka tās aprakstīts iepriekšējo gadgājumu ievados. Lietoti arī tie paši instrumenti kā iepriekšējos gados. Jāpiezīmē tikai sekošais.

Laikā no 1934. g. 29. nov. plkst. 7. līdz 6. dec. plkst. 13. Fuessa termohigrografa Nr. 11183 vietā lietoja Rišara termografu Nr. 34985 un Neugebauera higrografu Nr. 41.

No 1935. g. 3. janv. plkst. 21. līdz 4. janv. plkst. 7. temperatūru registrēja Rišara termografs Nr. 34985 un no 4. janv. plkst. 7. līdz 21. janv. plkst. 7. Rišara termografs Nr. 11339. No 1935. 3. janv. plkst. 21. līdz 21. janv. plkst. 7. mitrumu registrēja Neugebauera higrografs Nr. 41. No 1935. g. 4. aprīļa plkst. 13. līdz 6. maijam plkst. 7. Fuessa higrotermografa Nr. 11183 vietā lietots Lambrechta higrotermografs Nr. 2285.

Sākot ar 1935. g. 21. martu Fuessa minimālā termometra Nr. 9791 vietā lietoja Fuessa min. termometru Nr. 33369, bet sākot ar 23. septembri plkst. 21. sasistā Fuessa maksimālā termometra Nr. 11260 vietā tās pašas firmas maks. termometru Nr. 10870.

Jumta platformas pārbūves dēļ no 1935. g. 18. septembra vēja virzienus novēroja pēc anemografa vēja rādītāja, bet sākot ar 12. dec. Campbell'a saules autografs registrēja no provizoriskās jumta platformas.

Šī novērojumu burtnīca iespiesta ar Latvijas Kultūras Fonda pabalstu.

Geofizikas un meteoroloģijas instituta direktors

## E I N L E I T U N G

Die Beobachtungen sowohl als auch ihre Bearbeitung und Veröffentlichung wurden im allgemeinen so fortgesetzt, wie das in den Einleitungen zu den früheren Jahrgängen beschrieben ist. Hinzuzufügen ist nur folgendes.

In der Zeit vom 29. November 1934, 7 Uhr bis zum 6. Dezember 1934, 13 Uhr wurde anstelle des Fuess'schen Thermohygrographen Nr. 11183 der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 und der Hygrograph von Neugebauer Nr. 41 benutzt.

Vom 3. Januar 1935, 21 Uhr bis 4. Januar 1935, 7 Uhr registrierte der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 und vom 4. Januar

1935, 7 Uhr bis 21. Januar 1935, 7 Uhr der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 11339 die Temperatur. Vom 3. Januar 1935, 21 Uhr bis 21. Januar 1935, 7 Uhr registrierte der Hygrograph von Neugebauer Nr. 41 die Feuchtigkeit. Vom 4. April 1935, 13 Uhr bis 6. Mai 1935, 7 Uhr wurde anstelle des Fuess'schen Thermohygrographen Nr. 11183 der Thermohygrograph von Lambrecht Nr. 2285 benutzt.

Vom 21. März 1935 ab wurde anstelle des Fuess'schen Minimalthermometers Nr. 9791 ein Minimalthermometer von Fuess Nr. 33369 benutzt. Das zerschlagene am 23. September 1935, 21 Uhr Maximalthermometer von Fuess Nr. 11260 wurde durch das Maximalthermometer von Fuess Nr. 10870 ersetzt.

Wegen des Umbaus der Dachplattform wurde die Windrichtung vom 18. September 1935. nach der Registrierung des Anemographen vermerkt. Der Sonnenscheinregistrierapparat Campbell registrierte vom 12. Dezember 1935 von einer provisorischen Dachplattform.

Dieses Heft der Beobachtungen wurde mit Unterstützung des Lettländischen Kulturfonds gedruckt.

Der Direktor des Instituts für Geophysik und Meteorologie.

#### Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi. Meteorologische Zeichen.

|                                        |                                     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lietus . . . . . ☉ Regen.              | Sausa migla . . . . ∞ Höhernrauch.  |
| Sniegs . . . . . ✱ Schnee.             | Vētra . . . . . ⚡ Sturm.            |
| Krusa . . . . . ▲ Hagel.               | Beijīgs vējš . . . b Böiger Wind.   |
| Putraimi . . . . . △ Graupeln.         | Tājš pārkoņa ne-                    |
| Migla . . . . . ≡ Nebel.               | gaiss . . . . . ⊥ Ferngewitter.     |
| Līstoša migla . . . ≡ Nässender Nebel. | Tuvs pārkoņa ne-                    |
| Zema migla . . . . ≡ Bodennebel.       | gaiss . . . . . ⚡ Nahgewitter.      |
| Rasa . . . . . ☾ Tau.                  | Rūsa . . . . . ⚡ Wetterleuchten.    |
| Salna . . . . . — Reif.                | Varavīksne . . . ∩ Regenbogen.      |
| Sarma . . . . . √ Rauhfrost.           | Riņķis ap sauli ⊕ Ring um d. Sonne. |
| Atkala . . . . . ∼ Glatteis.           | Kronis „ „ . ⊙ Kranz „ „ „          |
| Ledains lietus . . ○ Eisregen.         | Riņķis ap mēnesi ⊖ Ring um d. Mond. |
| Ledus kristalli . . ← Eiskristalle.    | Kronis „ „ . ∪ Kranz „ „ „          |
| Sniega putenis . . † Schneegestöber.   | Polārblāzma . . ☼ Polarlicht.       |
| Sniega sega . . . ☒ Schneedecke.       | Pārtraukumiem i Mit Unterbrechungen |

Janvaris 1934 *Januar*

| Datums               | Gaisa spiediens<br><i>Luftdruck</i> |      |      |                      |                       | Gaisa temperatūra<br><i>Lufttemperatur</i> |      |      |                      |                     | Tvaika spiediens<br><i>Dampfdruck</i> |     |     |                      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br><i>Relative Feuchtigkeit</i> |      |                      |      |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|
|                      | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i> | Maks.<br><i>Maks.</i> | 7h                                         | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i> | Min.<br><i>Min.</i> | 7h                                    | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i> | 7h   | 13h                                                | 21h  | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i> |      |  |
|                      | 1                                   | 68.1 | 68.0 | 69.4                 | 68.5                  | —                                          | 2.8  | 2.4  | 3.4                  | 2.9                 | —                                     | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.6                  | 3.4  | 94                                                 | 94   | 95                   | 94.3 |  |
| 2                    | 70.4                                | 70.4 | 69.7 | 70.2                 | —                     | 4.2                                        | 3.5  | 5.1  | 4.3                  | —                   | 3.0                                   | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.1                  | 94   | 93                                                 | 98   | 95.0                 |      |  |
| 3                    | 68.8                                | 67.8 | 67.4 | 68.0                 | —                     | 5.8                                        | 4.8  | 11.9 | 7.5                  | —                   | 11.9                                  | 2.8 | 3.1 | 1.8                  | 95   | 96                                                 | 97   | 96.0                 |      |  |
| 4                    | 66.5                                | 66.2 | 64.8 | 65.8                 | —                     | 17.2                                       | 14.0 | 12.6 | 14.6                 | —                   | 17.6                                  | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7                  | 95   | 88                                                 | 96   | 93.0                 |      |  |
| 5                    | 61.4                                | 60.3 | 60.6 | 60.8                 | —                     | 10.4                                       | 5.1  | 4.0  | 6.5                  | —                   | 14.5                                  | 2.0 | 2.9 | 2.9                  | 97   | 91                                                 | 85   | 91.0                 |      |  |
| 6                    | 62.0                                | 63.7 | 66.7 | 64.1                 | —                     | 3.8                                        | 3.0  | 2.8  | 3.2                  | —                   | 4.2                                   | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.5                  | 88   | 89                                                 | 94   | 90.3                 |      |  |
| 7                    | 66.1                                | 64.3 | 63.6 | 64.6                 | —                     | 1.5                                        | 0.6  | 0.3  | 0.6                  | —                   | 3.0                                   | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.4                  | 89   | 88                                                 | 93   | 90.0                 |      |  |
| 8                    | 60.7                                | 58.5 | 57.8 | 59.0                 | —                     | 1.4                                        | 2.0  | 2.3  | 1.9                  | —                   | 0.1                                   | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.8                  | 93   | 93                                                 | 89   | 91.7                 |      |  |
| 9                    | 58.4                                | 58.7 | 59.6 | 58.9                 | —                     | 1.3                                        | 2.2  | 0.8  | 1.4                  | —                   | 0.5                                   | 2.5 | 4.8 | 4.7                  | 95   | 92                                                 | 96   | 94.3                 |      |  |
| 10                   | 66.6                                | 69.4 | 70.7 | 68.9                 | —                     | 0.5                                        | 0.7  | 1.4  | 0.5                  | —                   | 2.3                                   | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.7                  | 88   | 94                                                 | 89   | 90.3                 |      |  |
| 11                   | 68.9                                | 67.9 | 67.6 | 68.1                 | —                     | 1.1                                        | 0.5  | 1.5  | 1.0                  | —                   | 1.9                                   | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.5                  | 87   | 84                                                 | 85   | 85.3                 |      |  |
| 12                   | 67.7                                | 68.3 | 68.4 | 68.2                 | —                     | 4.2                                        | 3.4  | 5.5  | 4.4                  | —                   | 5.7                                   | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.6                  | 88   | 78                                                 | 86   | 84.0                 |      |  |
| 13                   | 66.9                                | 66.5 | 64.7 | 66.1                 | —                     | 7.6                                        | 7.3  | 5.4  | 6.8                  | —                   | 9.0                                   | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.3                  | 88   | 83                                                 | 76   | 82.3                 |      |  |
| 14                   | 63.6                                | 63.1 | 62.2 | 63.0                 | —                     | 9.3                                        | 7.8  | 11.3 | 9.5                  | —                   | 11.5                                  | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.8                  | 86   | 88                                                 | 90   | 88.0                 |      |  |
| 15                   | 57.8                                | 55.2 | 53.0 | 55.3                 | —                     | 8.5                                        | 5.8  | 2.7  | 5.7                  | —                   | 13.6                                  | 2.0 | 2.3 | 3.1                  | 84   | 78                                                 | 83   | 81.7                 |      |  |
| 16                   | 51.6                                | 52.7 | 54.6 | 53.0                 | —                     | 0.3                                        | 1.2  | 1.0  | 0.6                  | —                   | 2.9                                   | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.6                  | 90   | 86                                                 | 93   | 89.7                 |      |  |
| 17                   | 57.3                                | 57.7 | 57.3 | 57.4                 | —                     | 1.0                                        | 1.1  | 1.8  | 1.3                  | —                   | 0.0                                   | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.8                  | 93   | 88                                                 | 92   | 91.0                 |      |  |
| 18                   | 51.4                                | 48.4 | 48.1 | 49.3                 | —                     | 1.1                                        | 1.3  | 2.5  | 1.6                  | —                   | 0.2                                   | 4.0 | 4.4 | 5.2                  | 81   | 88                                                 | 95   | 88.0                 |      |  |
| 19                   | 45.2                                | 42.9 | 41.9 | 43.3                 | —                     | 2.8                                        | 3.6  | 4.0  | 3.5                  | —                   | 2.0                                   | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.5                  | 97   | 97                                                 | 89   | 94.3                 |      |  |
| 20                   | 48.7                                | 54.1 | 60.8 | 54.5                 | —                     | 3.6                                        | 3.3  | 1.3  | 2.7                  | —                   | 0.4                                   | 5.4 | 4.9 | 3.9                  | 91   | 84                                                 | 78   | 84.3                 |      |  |
| 21                   | 71.0                                | 74.9 | 74.8 | 73.6                 | —                     | 1.4                                        | 0.3  | 2.7  | 1.5                  | —                   | 2.7                                   | 2.2 | 2.6 | 3.1                  | 54   | 59                                                 | 83   | 65.3                 |      |  |
| 22                   | 75.2                                | 76.2 | 77.4 | 76.3                 | —                     | 0.8                                        | 3.0  | 0.2  | 1.3                  | —                   | 2.9                                   | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.3                  | 86   | 81                                                 | 93   | 86.7                 |      |  |
| 23                   | 77.3                                | 77.1 | 74.9 | 76.4                 | —                     | 1.2                                        | 1.7  | 2.0  | 0.3                  | —                   | 2.4                                   | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.5                  | 86   | 72                                                 | 88   | 82.0                 |      |  |
| 24                   | 74.3                                | 74.2 | 72.0 | 73.5                 | —                     | 0.0                                        | 0.7  | 2.2  | 1.0                  | —                   | 3.5                                   | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.4                  | 85   | 89                                                 | 95   | 89.7                 |      |  |
| 25                   | 71.2                                | 70.0 | 68.2 | 69.8                 | —                     | 1.2                                        | 1.4  | 0.2  | 0.8                  | —                   | 0.4                                   | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.0                  | 98   | 88                                                 | 89   | 91.7                 |      |  |
| 26                   | 66.2                                | 67.3 | 66.2 | 66.6                 | —                     | 3.0                                        | 1.1  | 0.0  | 1.4                  | —                   | 3.5                                   | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.4                  | 95   | 91                                                 | 96   | 94.0                 |      |  |
| 27                   | 61.8                                | 59.7 | 58.7 | 60.1                 | —                     | 1.2                                        | 1.6  | 1.6  | 0.4                  | —                   | 3.1                                   | 5.0 | 3.5 | 4.9                  | 95   | 87                                                 | 95   | 92.3                 |      |  |
| 28                   | 60.8                                | 63.0 | 65.6 | 63.2                 | —                     | 2.2                                        | 2.6  | 1.7  | 2.2                  | —                   | 1.4                                   | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8                  | 93   | 89                                                 | 93   | 91.7                 |      |  |
| 29                   | 68.8                                | 70.8 | 71.0 | 70.2                 | —                     | 1.7                                        | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.9                  | —                   | 2.9                                   | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.8                  | 97   | 98                                                 | 92   | 95.7                 |      |  |
| 30                   | 68.3                                | 65.8 | 60.0 | 64.7                 | —                     | 3.0                                        | 2.4  | 1.1  | 1.4                  | —                   | 3.9                                   | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.0                  | 93   | 90                                                 | 81   | 88.0                 |      |  |
| 31                   | 54.3                                | 53.5 | 55.8 | 54.5                 | —                     | 0.2                                        | 1.0  | 4.6  | 1.8                  | —                   | 4.9                                   | 4.1 | 3.6 | 2.7                  | 88   | 84                                                 | 82   | 84.7                 |      |  |
| Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i> | 63.8                                | 63.8 | 63.7 | 63.7                 | —                     | 2.2                                        | 1.4  | 1.9  | 1.8                  | —                   | 4.3                                   | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.7                  | 89.8 | 87.1                                               | 89.8 | 88.9                 |      |  |

## Janvaris 1934 Januar

| Datums     | Piesāt. def.<br>Sätt. Def. |             | Mākonu veids un daudzums<br>Wolkennenge und Art |            | Gaisa dūļkojums<br>Trübung der Luft |     |     |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|
|            | 7h                         | 13h         | 21h                                             | Vid. Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h | 21h |
| 1          | 0.2                        | Nbst 10*    | St, Stcu, Acu 9                                 | 9.7        | 2                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 2          | 0.1                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 2   | 0   |
| 3          | 0.1                        | St 10≡      | St 10≡                                          | 6.7        | 3                                   | 2   | 0   |
| 4          | 0.1                        | St 0        | Ci 9 <sup>0</sup>                               | 6.3        | 2                                   | 2   | 1   |
| 5          | 0.2                        | St 10*      | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 2                                   | 2   | 1   |
| 6          | 0.3                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 2   | 2   |
| 7          | 0.4                        | Ast, Acu 10 | St 10 <sup>●</sup>                              | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 1   |
| 8          | 0.5                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 1   |
| 9          | 0.3                        | St 10       | Nbst, St 10*                                    | 10.0       | 1                                   | 2   | 2   |
| 10         | 0.4                        | St 10       | St, Frst 9                                      | 9.7        | 0                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 11         | 0.6                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 12         | 0.6                        | Cu 10       | Frst 1                                          | 7.0        | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 13         | 0.5                        | 0           | St 10*                                          | 3.3        | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 14         | 0.2                        | St 10       | St, Ast 7                                       | 9.0        | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 15         | 0.6                        | St 10       | Acu, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>                         | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 16         | 0.5                        | Nbst 10*    | Nbst 10*                                        | 10.0       | 2                                   | 1   | 1   |
| 17         | 0.4                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 2                                   | 2   | 0   |
| 18         | 0.6                        | St, Nbst 10 | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 2   |
| 19         | 0.3                        | St 10≡      | Nbst 10 <sup>●</sup>                            | 10.0       | 2                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 20         | 0.8                        | St, Nbst 10 | Stcu 10                                         | 10.0       | 0                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 21         | 1.4                        | St, Frst 0  | Acu, Stcu 8                                     | 2.7        | 0                                   | 0   | 0   |
| 22         | 0.7                        | St 0≡       | Ci 4 <sup>0</sup>                               | 2.0        | 2                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 23         | 0.9                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 6.7        | 0                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 24         | 0.5                        | St 10       | St 10≡                                          | 10.0       | 0                                   | 2   | 1   |
| 25         | 0.4                        | St 10≡      | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 3                                   | 2   | 0   |
| 26         | 0.2                        | St 0        | St 10                                           | 6.7        | 1                                   | 2   | 1   |
| 27         | 0.3                        | St 10       | Nbst, St 10*                                    | 10.0       | 1                                   | 2   | 2   |
| 28         | 0.5                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 2   | 1   |
| 29         | 0.2                        | St 0≡       | St 10≡                                          | 6.7        | 2                                   | 3   | 1   |
| 30         | 0.6                        | St 10       | St 10                                           | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1   | 0   |
| 31         | 0.6                        | St 10       | St, Stcu 10                                     | 7.7        | 0                                   | 0   | 0   |
| Vid. Mitt. | 0.5                        | 8.1         | 9.4                                             | 8.5        | 8.1                                 | 8.5 |     |



Januaris 1934 *Januar*

| Datums     | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br><i>Windrichtung und Stärke</i> |       |       | Nokrišņi<br><i>Niederschlag</i> |        |       | Iztvaikojums<br><i>Verdunstung</i> | Sniega sega<br><i>Schneedecke</i> | Piezīmes — <i>Bemerkungen</i>                                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7 h                                                         | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h—21h                          | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                                    |                                   |                                                                      |
| 1          | E 1                                                         | NE 1  | NNE 2 | 4.6                             | 0.0    | 4.6   | 0.0                                | ☒                                 | * n, 7h, a; * <sup>0</sup> 13h; ∩ 21h.                               |
| 2          | ENE 1                                                       | SE 1  | SE 1  | —                               | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.1                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h.                     |
| 3          | ESE 1                                                       | ESE 1 | SE 1  | 0.1                             | 0.1    | 0.2   | 0.0                                | "                                 | * n, 7h, a, 13h; √ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.                               |
| 4          | SE 2                                                        | SSE 4 | SSE 3 | —                               | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.0                                | "                                 | ∩ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.                                |
| 5          | SE 3                                                        | SSE 3 | S 3   | —                               | —      | —     | 0.1                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> ∩ n, 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 13h.                   |
| 6          | SSE 3                                                       | S 3   | S 3   | 0.4                             | —      | 0.4   | 0.2                                | ☒                                 | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h; * p.                                  |
| 7          | SSW 3                                                       | SSW 5 | SSW 4 | 2.7                             | 1.0    | 3.7   | 0.1                                | "                                 | * p; ~ p, 21h; * <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                   |
| 8          | SSW 5                                                       | SSW 5 | S 4   | 0.0                             | 2.5    | 2.5   | 0.0                                | "                                 | * n, a; ~ n, 7h, a.                                                  |
| 9          | SSW 2                                                       | SSW 3 | S 1   | 2.0                             | 0.5    | 2.5   | 0.1                                | "                                 | * n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a; 13h, p; * p, 21h; ≡ 21h.                   |
| 10         | NNW 4                                                       | NNW 2 | S 1   | —                               | —      | —     | 0.6                                | "                                 | * n.                                                                 |
| 11         | S 3                                                         | S 3   | S 4   | —                               | —      | —     | 1.3                                | ☒                                 | * <sup>0</sup> 13h.                                                  |
| 12         | S 3                                                         | SSE 4 | S 6   | —                               | —      | —     | 0.5                                | "                                 | * a.                                                                 |
| 13         | SE 4                                                        | SSE 5 | S 4   | —                               | —      | —     | 0.2                                | "                                 | * n; * <sup>0</sup> p.                                               |
| 14         | SSE 6                                                       | SSE 5 | S 6   | 0.1                             | 0.1    | 0.2   | 0.2                                | "                                 | * n, 7h, a, p; * <sup>0</sup> ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                    |
| 15         | SSE 5                                                       | SSE 4 | SSE 6 | 0.0                             | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.4                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, p; * <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.      |
| 16         | SSE 3                                                       | SSE 3 | SSE 3 | 1.6                             | —      | 1.6   | 0.1                                | ☒                                 | * <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, p; * <sup>0</sup> ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21h.       |
| 17         | SSW 4                                                       | S 4   | SSW 4 | 0.6                             | —      | 0.6   | 0.2                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h, p; * p.                                |
| 18         | S 7                                                         | SSW 7 | S 4   | 1.4                             | 3.6    | 5.0   | 0.2                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h.           |
| 19         | SSW 4                                                       | S 4   | SW 4  | 3.4                             | 1.4    | 4.8   | 0.3                                | "                                 | * n, 7h, a; * <sup>2</sup> n; * n, a, 13h, p, 21h.                   |
| 20         | W 4                                                         | WSW 3 | NW 5  | 0.0                             | —      | 0.0   | 1.4                                | "                                 | * n; * <sup>0</sup> a; b p, 21h;                                     |
| 21         | N 6                                                         | NW 1  | SW 3* | —                               | —      | —     | 0.8                                | ☒                                 | ≡ n, 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a; ∩ 21h.                                    |
| 22         | WSW 2                                                       | W 4   | WSW 2 | —                               | —      | —     | 0.2                                | "                                 | ∩ 21h.                                                               |
| 23         | WNW 3                                                       | W 3   | SSW 4 | —                               | —      | —     | 0.5                                | "                                 | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h; * <sup>0</sup> ~ p. |
| 24         | W 2                                                         | W 3   | WSW 3 | 0.4                             | 0.3    | 0.7   | 0.1                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13h, p.       |
| 25         | W 1                                                         | WSW 3 | WSW 3 | 0.1                             | —      | 0.1   | 0.4                                | "                                 | ∩ 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                                      |
| 26         | SSW 3                                                       | W 2   | SW 3  | —                               | —      | —     | 0.3                                | ☒                                 | * <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h.             |
| 27         | SSW 5                                                       | SSW 4 | SW 3  | 0.1                             | —      | 0.1   | 0.1                                | "                                 | * <sup>0</sup> n, a, 13h, p, 21h.                                    |
| 28         | SW 2                                                        | SW 2  | W 1   | —                               | —      | —     | 0.1                                | "                                 | ∩ n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.                                             |
| 29         | W 1                                                         | SW 1  | SSW 1 | 0.0                             | —      | 0.0   | 0.2                                | "                                 | ∩ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ∩ <sup>0</sup> 13h, p, 21h.                      |
| 30         | SW 3                                                        | S 4   | SSW 3 | —                               | 3.3    | 3.3   | 0.1                                | "                                 | ∩ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ∩ <sup>0</sup> 13h, p, 21h.                      |
| 31         | N 4                                                         | N 3   | N 3   | —                               | 0.9    | 0.9   | 0.4                                | ☒                                 | * n; * <sup>0</sup> a.                                               |
| Vid. Mitt. | 3.2                                                         | 3.2   | 3.2   | 17.5                            | 14.1   | 31.6  | 9.2                                |                                   |                                                                      |

1\*



Februāris 1934 *Februar*

| Datums     | Piesāt. def.<br>Sākt. Def. | Mākoņu veids un daudzums<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                               |                              | Gaisa duļķojums<br>Trübung der Luft |     |      |      |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------|
|            |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h                          | 21 h                         | Vid. Mitt.                          | 7 h | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 0.4                        | Nbst 10 <sup>×</sup>                            | St 10                         | Stcu, St 10                  | 10.0                                | 3   | 1    | 0    |
| 2          | 0.3                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | St 10                         | St 10                        | 10.0                                | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 3          | 0.5                        | Frst, St, Acu 1                                 | Frst 0                        | Frst 0                       | 0.3                                 | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| 4          | 0.6                        | Stcu, St 10                                     | Ast, Acu 10                   | Ast, Acu 10                  | 10.0                                | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| 5          | 0.9                        | Ci, Acu 10                                      | Cist, Ast 10                  | Cist, Ast 10                 | 10.0                                | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| 6          | 1.1                        | St, Frst 10                                     | Nbst, Frst 10                 | Nbst, Frst 10                | 8.0                                 | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| 7          | 0.8                        | Ast, Ci 0                                       | St 10 <sup>×</sup>            | St 10 <sup>×</sup>           | 6.7                                 | 0   | 1    | 2    |
| 8          | 0.2                        | St 10                                           | Nbst 10 <sup>×</sup>          | Nbst 10 <sup>×</sup>         | 9.0                                 | 2   | 2    | 0    |
| 9          | 0.9                        | St, Frst, Acu 10                                | Cu, Frct 0                    | St, Frst 5                   | 5.0                                 | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| 10         | 1.0                        | St, Nbst 10 <sup>●</sup>                        | St, Frst 10                   | St, Frst 0                   | 6.7                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 11         | 1.1                        | St 9                                            | St 10                         | St 10                        | 9.0                                 | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| 12         | 0.6                        | St 10                                           | Nbst 10 <sup>×</sup>          | Frst 0                       | 6.7                                 | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| 13         | 0.5                        | Ast 0                                           | Stcu, St 10                   | Nbst 10 <sup>●</sup>         | 6.7                                 | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| 14         | 0.4                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | St 10                         | St 10                        | 10.0                                | 2   | 2    | 1    |
| 15         | 0.1                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>            | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>           | 10.0                                | 3   | 4    | 0    |
| 16         | 0.5                        | St 10                                           | Stcu 10                       | St 2                         | 7.3                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 17         | 1.3                        | Ci, Acu 1 <sup>0</sup>                          | Ci, Acu 0                     | Ci, Ci 0                     | 0.3                                 | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| 18         | 0.7                        | Acu, Ast 0                                      | Ci 7 <sup>0</sup>             | Cist, Ci 9 <sup>0</sup>      | 5.3                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 19         | 1.0                        | St 10                                           | St, Stcu 10                   | St, Nbst 10                  | 10.0                                | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 20         | 1.4                        | Stcu, Cu, Frct 8                                | Nbst, St 10 <sup>×</sup>      | Nbst, Stcu 10 <sup>×</sup>   | 9.3                                 | 1   | 2    | 0    |
| 21         | 0.8                        | Cu, Acu 0                                       | Ci 3                          | Ci 1 <sup>0</sup>            | 1.3                                 | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| 22         | 0.6                        | Ci, Stcu, Acu 3                                 | Ast 10                        | St 10                        | 7.7                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 23         | 1.8                        | St 10                                           | Cist, Ci 10                   | St 10                        | 10.0                                | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 24         | 1.2                        | Ci, St 2                                        | Ci, St 10                     | Ast 10                       | 7.3                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 25         | 1.1                        | St 10                                           | Ci, St 10                     | St 10                        | 10.0                                | 1   | 2    | 1    |
| 26         | 0.2                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | St 10                         | St, Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0≡</sup> | 10.0                                | 3   | 2    | 2    |
| 27         | 1.0                        | Ci, Cist 3 <sup>≡</sup>                         | Ci, Cist, Acu 10 <sup>≡</sup> | Cist 10                      | 7.7                                 | 3   | 2    | 1    |
| 28         | 0.9                        | Nbst, St 10 <sup>●</sup>                        | Stcu, St 10                   | St 10                        | 10.0                                | 2   | 2    | 1    |
| Vid. Mitt. | 0.8                        | 7.0                                             | 8.6                           | 7.4                          | 7.7                                 |     |      |      |

Februaris 1934 Februar

| Datums        | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvai-<br>kums<br>Verdun-<br>stung | Sniega<br>sega | Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                                     |                |                  |                                                                   |
| 1             | N 5                                                  | NE 3  | NE 3  | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4   | 0.0                                 | ×              | 7                | * n, 7h a; † 7h.                                                  |
| 2             | ESE 2                                                | W 2   | W 4   | —                        | 5.1    | 5.1   | 0.2                                 | "              | 6                | n, 7h, a.                                                         |
| 3             | NNW 3                                                | NNW 3 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                                 | "              | 10               | *                                                                 |
| 4             | SSW 1                                                | WSW 4 | W 4   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                                 | "              | 9                |                                                                   |
| 5             | NW 4                                                 | WNW 1 | WSW 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                                 | "              | 8                | ⌊ <sup>0</sup> 7h; b p, 21h.                                      |
| 6             | W 6                                                  | NW 5  | WNW 8 | 1.5                      | —      | 1.5   | 1.2                                 | ×              | 6                | ⊙ a, p; * p, 21h.                                                 |
| 7             | W 4                                                  | W 3   | NNW 3 | 3.4                      | -0.0   | 3.4   | 0.4                                 | "              | 2                | * <sup>0</sup> 13h, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> * p, 21h.                   |
| 8             | W 1                                                  | SSE 4 | SSW 3 | 7.4                      | 0.3    | 7.7   | 0.1                                 | "              | 7                | * n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n 7h; * a, 13h, p.                            |
| 9             | N 5                                                  | NW 5  | W 4   | —                        | 1.1    | 1.1   | 0.8                                 | "              | 9                | * n; * n; b n, 7h, a, 13h.                                        |
| 10            | SSW 5                                                | WNW 8 | WNW 6 | 2.2                      | 0.2    | 2.4   | 0.6                                 | "              | 10               | * np, a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; b a, 13h.                       |
| 11            | WSW 4                                                | WNW 3 | NW 4  | 0.5                      | 0.7    | 1.2   | 0.8                                 | ×              | 3                | ⊙ a; * a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> Δ <sup>0</sup> a; Δ p.                |
| 12            | NNW 4                                                | N 4   | NNE 6 | 0.1                      | —      | 0.1   | 0.6                                 | "              | 5                | Δ n; * n, a, p; Δ <sup>0</sup> a; * <sup>0</sup> 13h.             |
| 13            | NNW 2                                                | SW 2  | SSW 2 | 0.7                      | 0.1    | 0.8   | 0.2                                 | "              | 4                | ⌊ <sup>0</sup> 7h; * p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h.                    |
| 14            | W 2                                                  | WSW 2 | S 1   | 0.3                      | 0.1    | 0.4   | 0.0                                 | "              | 3                | ⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.        |
| 15            | NNE 1                                                | N 1   | W 2   | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.2                                 | "              | 2                | * <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a, 13h, p. |
| 16            | WSW 4                                                | WSW 2 | SW 2  | 0.1                      | 0.0    | 0.1   | 0.0                                 | ×              | 2                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; ⌊ 7h, 21h.                               |
| 17            | NW 2                                                 | NW 2  | W 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                                 | "              | 2                | ⌊ <sup>0</sup> 7h.                                                |
| 18            | WSW 2                                                | NNW 4 | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                                 | "              | 2                | n, 7h; ∪ p, 21h.                                                  |
| 19            | WSW 4                                                | WNW 6 | W 4   | 1.1                      | —      | 1.1   | 1.0                                 | "              | 2                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; ⊙ a, p; Δ * b, p.                        |
| 20            | WNW 3                                                | WNW 6 | NNW 5 | 0.5                      | —      | 0.5   | 1.1                                 | "              | 1                | * a, 13h; * <sup>2</sup> a; * <sup>0</sup> b ∪ 21h.               |
| 21            | NNW 4                                                | NNW 4 | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                                 | ×              | 1                | ⌊ <sup>0</sup> 7h.                                                |
| 22            | SSW 3                                                | SSW 4 | SSW 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                                 | "              | 1                | * <sup>0</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                  |
| 23            | W 6                                                  | WNW 7 | NW 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                                 | "              | 1                | b a, 13h.                                                         |
| 24            | NW 1                                                 | N 3   | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 1.0                                 | "              | 1                | ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 14h.                                               |
| 25            | SE 4                                                 | S 3   | S 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                                 | "              | 1                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, 21h.                                       |
| 26            | SSE 2                                                | S 3   | SSE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.0                                 | ×              | 1                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, p, 21h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13h.              |
| 27            | SE 3                                                 | SE 4  | ESE 3 | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.5                                 | "              | 1                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ∅ <sup>0</sup> 21h.              |
| 28            | SE 5                                                 | SE 3  | ESE 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                                 | "              | 1                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h.               |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 3.3                                                  | 3.6   | 3.2   | 18.2                     | 7.6    | 25.8  | 14.8                                |                |                  |                                                                   |

| Datum         | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |     |     |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |              |     |     | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |               |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | Min.<br>Min. | 7h  | 13h | 21h                                         | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|               | 1                            | 62.9 | 66.3 | 69.4          | 66.2                                | —   | 3.6 | —             | 4.1                            | —            | 6.1 | 2.0 | 2.3                                         | 2.3           | 2.5  | 85   | 64   | 78            |
| 2             | 70.9                         | 70.6 | 69.6 | 70.4          | —                                   | 1.9 | —   | 5.9           | —                              | 9.4          | —   | 1.1 | 1.9                                         | 2.0           | 83   | 47   | 74   | 68.0          |
| 3             | 68.3                         | 66.7 | 64.6 | 66.5          | —                                   | 1.1 | —   | 4.7           | —                              | 10.1         | —   | 0.5 | 1.7                                         | 1.8           | 79   | 36   | 64   | 59.7          |
| 4             | 61.5                         | 60.2 | 59.2 | 60.3          | —                                   | 2.7 | —   | 2.5           | —                              | 4.9          | —   | 0.2 | 2.9                                         | 3.5           | 89   | 87   | 94   | 90.0          |
| 5             | 58.5                         | 59.0 | 58.7 | 58.7          | —                                   | 5.4 | —   | 2.3           | —                              | 1.5          | —   | 6.4 | 4.2                                         | 4.3           | 97   | 67   | 76   | 80.0          |
| 6             | 57.2                         | 56.5 | 58.4 | 55.7          | 1.2                                 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 1.6           | 0.1                            | 4.0          | 4.0 | 4.2 | 3.9                                         | 3.9           | 85   | 69   | 74   | 76.0          |
| 7             | 49.0                         | 44.3 | 40.3 | 44.5          | —                                   | 0.7 | 2.6 | 0.9           | —                              | 3.0          | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.6                                         | 4.4           | 96   | 89   | 82   | 89.0          |
| 8             | 43.7                         | 44.9 | 45.5 | 44.7          | 1.8                                 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 2.2           | 0.6                            | 4.2          | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.7                                         | 4.6           | 88   | 79   | 93   | 86.7          |
| 9             | 46.0                         | 46.3 | 46.4 | 46.2          | 1.4                                 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 1.9           | 0.4                            | 4.5          | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.0                                         | 4.7           | 93   | 88   | 90   | 90.3          |
| 10            | 49.7                         | 52.0 | 54.5 | 52.0          | —                                   | 1.4 | —   | 1.9           | —                              | 3.4          | 1.1 | 3.8 | 2.7                                         | 3.3           | 88   | 79   | 75   | 80.7          |
| 11            | 57.0                         | 57.5 | 56.5 | 57.0          | —                                   | 2.8 | —   | 4.2           | —                              | 5.2          | —   | 2.4 | 2.3                                         | 2.3           | 74   | 60   | 72   | 68.7          |
| 12            | 54.7                         | 54.0 | 54.1 | 54.2          | —                                   | 0.1 | —   | 4.5           | —                              | 8.6          | —   | 0.6 | 2.2                                         | 2.4           | 90   | 58   | 76   | 74.7          |
| 13            | 51.6                         | 48.5 | 43.2 | 47.8          | —                                   | 1.3 | —   | 3.4           | —                              | 7.6          | —   | 1.0 | 2.3                                         | 3.0           | 84   | 75   | 94   | 84.3          |
| 14            | 44.5                         | 45.2 | 46.0 | 45.3          | 2.9                                 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 4.8           | —                              | 2.2          | 8.3 | 5.0 | 5.2                                         | 5.3           | 89   | 76   | 83   | 82.7          |
| 15            | 47.1                         | 48.4 | 48.1 | 47.9          | 2.6                                 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.2           | —                              | 2.0          | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.1                                         | 5.2           | 93   | 88   | 89   | 90.0          |
| 16            | 46.1                         | 48.1 | 48.6 | 47.6          | 1.8                                 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 2.7           | 1.4                            | 4.7          | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.3                                         | 5.1           | 97   | 85   | 97   | 93.0          |
| 17            | 47.4                         | 46.5 | 45.6 | 46.5          | 0.6                                 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.2           | —                              | 2.1          | 2.1 | 4.8 | 4.7                                         | 4.7           | 100  | 93   | 87   | 93.3          |
| 18            | 47.4                         | 49.0 | 50.3 | 48.9          | 1.0                                 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.2           | 0.4                            | 4.9          | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.0                                         | 4.5           | 83   | 79   | 87   | 83.0          |
| 19            | 50.6                         | 53.3 | 55.3 | 53.1          | 5.0                                 | 9.1 | 4.6 | 6.2           | 2.6                            | 9.5          | 5.4 | 6.6 | 6.2                                         | 6.1           | 83   | 76   | 97   | 85.3          |
| 20            | 58.3                         | 60.1 | 61.7 | 60.0          | 1.0                                 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 2.4           | 0.7                            | 5.5          | 4.9 | 5.5 | 4.4                                         | 4.9           | 100  | 84   | 88   | 90.7          |
| 21            | 62.4                         | 62.6 | 62.3 | 62.4          | 2.3                                 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 4.5           | 0.4                            | 7.5          | 5.1 | 6.1 | 6.0                                         | 5.7           | 95   | 84   | 96   | 91.7          |
| 22            | 60.3                         | 59.2 | 57.1 | 58.9          | 4.7                                 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 5.8           | 3.2                            | 9.0          | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.5                                         | 6.4           | 96   | 87   | 94   | 92.3          |
| 23            | 55.8                         | 56.8 | 61.6 | 58.1          | 5.5                                 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 4.4           | 1.6                            | 6.1          | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.2                                         | 5.8           | 97   | 84   | 97   | 92.7          |
| 24            | 66.3                         | 67.8 | 66.9 | 67.0          | 2.2                                 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 3.9           | 1.9                            | 5.5          | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.7                                         | 5.4           | 95   | 83   | 91   | 89.7          |
| 25            | 62.6                         | 63.0 | 66.0 | 63.9          | 0.8                                 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.9           | 0.4                            | 4.5          | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.9                                         | 4.9           | 96   | 89   | 93   | 92.7          |
| 26            | 65.6                         | 63.0 | 59.5 | 62.7          | 1.2                                 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.8           | 0.8                            | 8.8          | 4.5 | 4.6 | 5.2                                         | 4.8           | 90   | 87   | 98   | 91.7          |
| 27            | 57.2                         | 57.0 | 55.9 | 56.7          | 0.3                                 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.6           | 0.0                            | 3.7          | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.7                                         | 4.6           | 95   | 84   | 92   | 90.3          |
| 28            | 57.1                         | 60.0 | 62.7 | 59.9          | 1.0                                 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.3           | 0.4                            | 2.6          | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.8                                         | 4.8           | 93   | 95   | 97   | 95.0          |
| 29            | 64.6                         | 64.8 | 64.5 | 64.6          | 0.5                                 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.4           | 0.0                            | 3.5          | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.6                                         | 4.6           | 91   | 92   | 90   | 91.0          |
| 30            | 64.3                         | 65.0 | 66.3 | 65.2          | 0.3                                 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 2.2           | —                              | 0.3          | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.7                                         | 4.5           | 91   | 80   | 81   | 84.0          |
| 31            | 68.7                         | 70.1 | 71.5 | 70.1          | 1.5                                 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 3.4           | 0.8                            | 7.0          | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.5                                         | 4.5           | 85   | 70   | 81   | 78.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 56.7                         | 57.0 | 57.0 | 56.9          | —                                   | 2.5 | 0.9 | 1.1           | —                              | 1.4          | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.4                                         | 4.3           | 90.3 | 77.9 | 86.5 | 84.9          |

Marts 1934 März

| Datums     | Mäkoju veids un daudzums<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                          |                          | Gaisa dulkņojums<br>Trübung der Luft |     |     |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
|            | 7h                                              | 13h                      | 21h                      | 7h                                   | 13h | 21h |
| 1          | 0.8                                             | St 10                    |                          | 6.7                                  | 1   | 0   |
| 2          | 1.0                                             | Ci, Acu 4                | Ci, Acu 10               | 2.0                                  | 1   | 0   |
| 3          | 1.5                                             | Ci 1 <sup>0</sup>        | Cist, Ci 2               | 4.7                                  | 1   | 0   |
| 4          | 0.4                                             | St 10                    | Cist 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 10.0                                 | 1   | 2   |
| 5          | 1.2                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup>     | 7.3                                  | 3   | 0   |
| 6          | 1.3                                             | St 10                    | Cu, Frcu 2               | 8.3                                  | 2   | 0   |
| 7          | 0.5                                             | St, Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup> | Acu, Ci 7                | 10.0                                 | 1   | 2   |
| 8          | 0.7                                             | St 10                    | Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup>     | 9.7                                  | 2   | 0   |
| 9          | 0.6                                             | St, Nbst 10 <sup>≡</sup> | Stcu, Nbst 10            | 10.0                                 | 2   | 0   |
| 10         | 0.7                                             | St 10                    | Nbst, St 10 <sup>•</sup> | 10.0                                 | 1   | 0   |
| 11         | 1.1                                             | St 10                    | St 10                    | 4.3                                  | 1   | 0   |
| 12         | 1.0                                             | Ci 0                     | Frst 3                   | 0.7                                  | 2   | 0   |
| 13         | 0.6                                             | Ci 8                     | Ci 2 <sup>0</sup>        | 9.3                                  | 2   | 1   |
| 14         | 1.1                                             | St 10                    | St 10 <sup>*</sup>       | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 15         | 0.6                                             | Stcu, St 10              | Stcu, Acu 10             | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 16         | 0.5                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 3   | 3   |
| 17         | 0.3                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 2   | 0   |
| 18         | 0.9                                             | St 10                    | Stcu 10                  | 10.0                                 | 4   | 0   |
| 19         | 1.1                                             | Acu, Stcu 10             | Acu, Ast 10              | 10.0                                 | 0   | 0   |
| 20         | 0.5                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | Stcu, Acu 4              | 10.0                                 | 2   | 2   |
| 21         | 0.6                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | Stcu, Acu 4              | 7.0                                  | 4   | 1   |
| 22         | 0.5                                             | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 23         | 0.5                                             | Stcu, St 10 <sup>≡</sup> | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 24         | 0.7                                             | St 10                    | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 3   | 1   |
| 25         | 0.4                                             | Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup>     | St 10                    | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 26         | 0.4                                             | St 10                    | St, Nbst 10              | 10.0                                 | 2   | 0   |
| 27         | 0.5                                             | St, Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup> | St, Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup> | 10.0                                 | 1   | 2   |
| 28         | 0.2                                             | Nbst 10 <sup>*</sup>     | St, Nbst 10 <sup>•</sup> | 10.0                                 | 1   | 1   |
| 29         | 0.5                                             | St, Nbst 10              | Nbst 10 <sup>•</sup>     | 10.0                                 | 2   | 1   |
| 30         | 0.9                                             | Acu, Stcu 10             | St 10                    | 9.0                                  | 1   | 1   |
| 31         | 1.3                                             |                          | Frst, Cu 1               | 10.0                                 | 2   | 0   |
| Vid. Mitt. | 0.7                                             | 8.8                      | 8.7                      | 8.4                                  | 7.9 | 8.4 |

Marts 1934 Mārz

| Datums     | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaikojums<br>Verdunstung | Sniega<br>Schneedecke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                             |                       |                                                                                                |
| 1          | SE 5                                                 | SE 4  | ESE 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                         | ☒                     | ⊕ 14 <sup>10</sup>                                                                             |
| 2          | SE 4                                                 | ESE 4 | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                         | "                     | ⊕ 13h.                                                                                         |
| 3          | ESE 4                                                | S 4   | S 3   | —                        | 0.0    | —     | 0.8                         | "                     | ⊖ 7h; ⊕ 10 <sup>30</sup> —p. ≡ 21h.                                                            |
| 4          | S 4                                                  | S 4   | SSW 3 | 0.7                      | —      | —     | 0.2                         | "                     | ⊖ n; * a, 13h, p; ≡ 21h.                                                                       |
| 5          | W 4                                                  | W 3   | SSW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                         | "                     | n, 7h.                                                                                         |
| 6          | S 4                                                  | SSW 5 | SSE 4 | —                        | 0.2    | 0.2   | 1.0                         | ☒                     | ≡ n, 7h, a.                                                                                    |
| 7          | SSE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SSW 7 | 2.9                      | 0.0    | 2.9   | 0.4                         | "                     | * n, a, 13h, p; * <sup>2</sup> n, a; * <sup>0</sup> 7h, a; ● p; ● <sup>0</sup> 21h.            |
| 8          | SW-4                                                 | SW 4  | SSW 4 | 1.0                      | 1.9    | 2.9   | 0.6                         | "                     | ≡ n, 7h, a; ● <sup>0</sup> n; * <sup>0</sup> p.                                                |
| 9          | SSW 4                                                | SSW 4 | WSW 4 | 0.8                      | 0.8    | 1.6   | 0.4                         | "                     | * n, a; ● n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                              |
| 10         | N 1                                                  | NW 3  | NNE 3 | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2   | 0.8                         | "                     | * n, a, p.                                                                                     |
| 11         | NE 1                                                 | SSE 3 | E 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                         | ☒                     | ⊖ n, 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13h; b 21h.                                         |
| 12         | E 2                                                  | ESE 4 | ESE 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.5                         | "                     | ⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 13h, p; b a, 13h, p, 21h; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 8h;       |
| 13         | ESE 4                                                | ESE 6 | ESE 7 | 5.3                      | 0.5    | 5.8   | 0.1                         | "                     | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h; ● n, p, 21h. [ * <sup>0</sup> 13h; *Δ <sup>0</sup> + p;          |
| 14         | SSW 4                                                | SSW 4 | SSW 3 | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.7                         | "                     | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h, p. ] ● <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                         |
| 15         | SSE 3                                                | SSW 4 | SE 3  | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.3                         | "                     | ≡ n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> p, 21h.                                   |
| 16         | N 1                                                  | WSW 3 | SSW 3 | —                        | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.1                         | —                     | ≡ <sup>2</sup> n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7h, a; ≡ a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h.                         |
| 17         | SE 2                                                 | SE 2  | ESE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                         | —                     | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h; Δ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ● <sup>0</sup> p; ● p, 21h.           |
| 18         | SE 3                                                 | SE 4  | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                         | —                     | ● <sup>0</sup> 2 n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h; ∪ p, 21h.          |
| 19         | SE 3                                                 | SE 1  | NE 1  | 2.0                      | 4.1    | 6.1   | 0.4                         | —                     | ● <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ n, 7h, a; ● <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                      |
| 20         | NNW 1                                                | NNW 2 | NE 1  | 0.2                      | 0.1    | 0.3   | 0.3                         | —                     | ≡ n, 7h, a; Δ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                                       |
| 21         | NE 2                                                 | E 1   | ESE 3 | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.2                         | —                     | ● <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ n, 7h, a; ● <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                      |
| 22         | ESE 4                                                | SE 4  | ESE 4 | —                        | 1.2    | 1.2   | 0.3                         | —                     | ≡ n, 7h, a; Δ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                                       |
| 23         | SE 2                                                 | SSW 2 | NW 3  | 1.0                      | 0.3    | 1.3   | 0.2                         | —                     | ● n, a, p; ≡ n, 7h, a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p; ≡ p; ● <sup>0</sup> 21h.                   |
| 24         | WNW 1                                                | C     | S 1   | 7.4                      | 7.4    | 7.4   | 0.2                         | —                     | ● n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a.                                                                  |
| 25         | ENE 2                                                | WNW 3 | N 1   | 2.4                      | —      | 2.4   | 0.3                         | ☒                     | ● n; * n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h; * <sup>2</sup> 7h, a.                                       |
| 26         | ESE 2                                                | E 3   | ESE 5 | 6.2                      | 3.6    | 9.8   | 0.1                         | —                     | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a, p, 21h; * a, p; ● p.                                                  |
| 27         | SW 2                                                 | S 3   | SSW 3 | 0.8                      | 2.1    | 2.9   | 0.3                         | ☒                     | * n, a, p, 21h; * <sup>0</sup> 7h, a; Δ <sup>0</sup> a; ● p, 21h.                              |
| 28         | SW 3                                                 | SW 3  | SSW 1 | 3.5                      | 0.4    | 3.9   | 0.1                         | "                     | * n, a, 13h; * <sup>0</sup> 7h; ● a, 13h; ● <sup>0</sup> * <sup>0</sup> ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h. |
| 29         | SE 1                                                 | N 2   | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                         | "                     | * * n.                                                                                         |
| 30         | ENE 4                                                | E 3   | E 3   | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.6                         | —                     | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h; ● <sup>0</sup> p.                                 |
| 31         | ENE 3                                                | E 4   | E 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | —                     | ∞ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7h.                                                              |
| Vid. Mitt. | 2.8                                                  | 3.2   | 3.0   | 27.0                     | 22.7   | 49.7  | 12.7                        | —                     |                                                                                                |

Aprīlis 1934 April

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |               |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |      |               |      |  |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|---------------|------|--|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | 7h                             | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h   | 13h                                         | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |  |
|               |                              |      |      |               |               |                                     |      |      |               |               |                                |      |      |               |      |                                             |      |               |      |  |
| 1             | 73.6                         | 73.4 | 72.0 | 73.0          | 0.2           | 9.0                                 | 3.4  | 4.2  | —             | 1.0           | 9.5                            | 3.5  | 3.0  | 3.8           | 7.5  | 3.5                                         | 6.5  | 3.4           | 58.3 |  |
| 2             | 71.4                         | 70.7 | 69.1 | 70.4          | 0.2           | 8.3                                 | 3.7  | 4.1  | —             | 1.6           | 9.5                            | 3.8  | 3.9  | 3.7           | 8.2  | 3.8                                         | 6.3  | 3.8           | 64.3 |  |
| 3             | 70.3                         | 71.2 | 71.6 | 71.0          | 0.2           | 8.6                                 | 2.8  | 3.9  | —             | 1.0           | 9.5                            | 3.8  | 4.0  | 3.5           | 8.2  | 3.8                                         | 6.3  | 3.8           | 64.0 |  |
| 4             | 71.2                         | 68.0 | 64.1 | 67.8          | —             | 8.3                                 | 3.3  | 3.6  | —             | 2.1           | 9.3                            | 3.3  | 2.7  | 3.4           | 7.6  | 3.3                                         | 5.9  | 3.1           | 56.0 |  |
| 5             | 61.2                         | 59.8 | 58.4 | 59.8          | —             | 11.9                                | 7.8  | 6.9  | —             | 0.5           | 12.6                           | 3.6  | 4.3  | 5.9           | 7.3  | 4.2                                         | 7.5  | 4.6           | 63.3 |  |
| 6             | 57.6                         | 56.3 | 57.0 | 57.0          | 4.4           | 11.9                                | 5.9  | 7.4  | 3.8           | 3.8           | 12.2                           | 4.1  | 4.1  | 5.1           | 6.5  | 3.9                                         | 7.4  | 4.4           | 59.3 |  |
| 7             | 56.4                         | 56.7 | 57.9 | 57.0          | 2.0           | 7.7                                 | 1.8  | 3.8  | 1.2           | 9.0           | 4.8                            | 4.8  | 5.6  | 5.2           | 9.0  | 7.1                                         | 10.0 | 5.2           | 87.0 |  |
| 8             | 59.6                         | 60.0 | 58.5 | 59.3          | 2.8           | 8.0                                 | 7.1  | 6.0  | 1.1           | 11.5          | 4.7                            | 4.7  | 5.5  | 5.2           | 8.4  | 6.9                                         | 6.9  | 5.1           | 74.0 |  |
| 9             | 57.1                         | 55.8 | 54.7 | 55.8          | 4.0           | 14.0                                | 9.1  | 9.0  | 2.7           | 14.9          | 4.5                            | 4.5  | 5.0  | 4.8           | 7.3  | 4.2                                         | 5.5  | 4.8           | 56.7 |  |
| 10            | 52.4                         | 52.9 | 58.0 | 54.4          | 7.0           | 3.5                                 | —    | 3.2  | —             | 1.1           | 9.0                            | 6.1  | 5.0  | 3.1           | 8.2  | 8.5                                         | 7.2  | 4.7           | 79.7 |  |
| 11            | 60.4                         | 60.1 | 59.4 | 60.0          | —             | 4.9                                 | 1.7  | 1.2  | —             | 4.0           | 6.6                            | 2.5  | 2.0  | 2.6           | 6.9  | 3.0                                         | 5.0  | 2.4           | 49.7 |  |
| 12            | 57.6                         | 57.8 | 60.0 | 58.5          | —             | 2.0                                 | 1.6  | 0.7  | —             | 3.2           | 4.2                            | 3.0  | 3.6  | 4.1           | 7.3  | 6.8                                         | 8.0  | 3.5           | 73.7 |  |
| 13            | 65.3                         | 68.2 | 70.0 | 67.8          | 1.2           | 3.6                                 | 0.8  | 1.9  | —             | 0.0           | 4.5                            | 3.8  | 3.4  | 3.4           | 7.6  | 5.7                                         | 6.9  | 3.5           | 67.3 |  |
| 14            | 71.3                         | 70.1 | 68.0 | 69.8          | 0.0           | 8.9                                 | 6.1  | 5.0  | —             | 2.4           | 10.4                           | 4.3  | 2.7  | 3.1           | 9.5  | 4.3                                         | 4.3  | 3.4           | 56.7 |  |
| 15            | 67.4                         | 66.3 | 64.6 | 66.1          | 3.8           | 12.6                                | 8.7  | 8.4  | 3.0           | 3.0           | 13.2                           | 3.5  | 4.6  | 5.7           | 5.9  | 4.2                                         | 6.7  | 4.6           | 56.0 |  |
| 16            | 63.1                         | 62.6 | 59.9 | 61.9          | 7.6           | 16.1                                | 12.8 | 12.2 | 6.3           | 6.3           | 17.0                           | 5.2  | 5.3  | 7.0           | 6.7  | 3.8                                         | 6.3  | 5.8           | 56.0 |  |
| 17            | 57.4                         | 57.7 | 58.4 | 57.8          | 8.4           | 14.9                                | 6.4  | 9.9  | 6.4           | 6.4           | 17.0                           | 6.5  | 6.3  | 5.8           | 7.9  | 5.0                                         | 8.1  | 6.2           | 70.0 |  |
| 18            | 58.8                         | 58.5 | 54.9 | 57.4          | 5.3           | 17.7                                | 14.2 | 12.4 | 2.6           | 2.6           | 18.5                           | 5.3  | 5.1  | 5.3           | 7.9  | 3.4                                         | 4.4  | 5.2           | 52.3 |  |
| 19            | 53.2                         | 54.1 | 55.5 | 54.3          | 12.4          | 17.0                                | 9.0  | 12.8 | 8.9           | 8.9           | 17.9                           | 10.0 | 7.5  | 5.9           | 9.3  | 5.2                                         | 6.9  | 7.8           | 71.3 |  |
| 20            | 55.9                         | 54.1 | 54.0 | 54.7          | 6.4           | 16.7                                | 8.4  | 10.5 | 4.5           | 4.5           | 17.7                           | 5.6  | 5.7  | 5.8           | 7.8  | 4.0                                         | 7.0  | 5.7           | 62.7 |  |
| 21            | 55.6                         | 55.4 | 57.0 | 56.1          | 6.2           | 12.1                                | 8.8  | 9.0  | 5.0           | 5.0           | 13.1                           | 6.0  | 5.8  | 6.5           | 8.5  | 5.5                                         | 7.7  | 6.1           | 72.3 |  |
| 22            | 60.5                         | 60.6 | 59.7 | 60.3          | 1.4           | 13.1                                | 10.0 | 8.2  | 1.0           | 1.0           | 15.2                           | 5.0  | 5.5  | 6.1           | 9.8  | 4.9                                         | 6.6  | 5.5           | 71.0 |  |
| 23            | 55.6                         | 49.2 | 43.0 | 49.3          | 8.4           | 14.6                                | 12.3 | 11.8 | 4.9           | 4.9           | 15.0                           | 5.8  | 6.0  | 7.5           | 7.0  | 4.8                                         | 7.0  | 6.4           | 62.7 |  |
| 24            | 43.3                         | 48.7 | 51.8 | 47.9          | 11.8          | 9.6                                 | 9.8  | 10.4 | 9.2           | 9.2           | 13.4                           | 7.4  | 6.9  | 6.7           | 7.2  | 7.7                                         | 7.4  | 7.0           | 74.4 |  |
| 25            | 53.4                         | 55.1 | 54.4 | 54.3          | 8.4           | 15.4                                | 13.2 | 12.3 | 7.7           | 7.7           | 16.6                           | 7.6  | 7.4  | 8.0           | 9.2  | 5.6                                         | 7.1  | 7.7           | 73.0 |  |
| 26            | 53.5                         | 57.9 | 59.0 | 56.8          | 10.4          | 15.7                                | 14.9 | 13.7 | 10.1          | 10.1          | 17.0                           | 8.5  | 6.4  | 7.0           | 9.1  | 4.8                                         | 5.5  | 7.3           | 64.7 |  |
| 27            | 54.5                         | 55.5 | 58.9 | 56.3          | 14.5          | 24.1                                | 14.0 | 17.5 | 12.6          | 12.6          | 25.0                           | 9.5  | 11.2 | 9.0           | 7.7  | 5.0                                         | 7.5  | 9.9           | 67.3 |  |
| 28            | 62.7                         | 65.2 | 66.3 | 64.7          | 6.2           | 7.3                                 | 4.9  | 6.1  | 4.6           | 4.6           | 14.0                           | 6.9  | 7.0  | 6.4           | 9.7  | 9.2                                         | 9.9  | 6.8           | 96.0 |  |
| 29            | 68.4                         | 68.0 | 67.5 | 68.0          | 7.2           | 18.8                                | 11.7 | 12.6 | 3.0           | 3.0           | 20.4                           | 7.0  | 6.8  | 8.1           | 9.2  | 4.2                                         | 7.9  | 7.3           | 71.0 |  |
| 30            | 66.0                         | 64.2 | 62.3 | 64.1          | 12.0          | 22.6                                | 18.8 | 17.8 | 9.0           | 9.0           | 24.2                           | 6.8  | 10.3 | 10.3          | 6.5  | 5.0                                         | 6.4  | 9.1           | 59.7 |  |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 60.5                         | 60.5 | 60.2 | 60.4          | 4.9           | 12.0                                | 7.7  | 8.2  | 3.0           | 3.0           | 13.6                           | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.6           | 79.6 | 50.7                                        | 68.7 | 5.5           | 66.3 |  |



Aprils 1934 April

| Datums        | Presät. def.<br>Sätt. Def. | Mäkopu veids un daudzums<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                             |                          | Gaisa dulkojums<br>Trübung der Luft |     |      |      |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------|
|               |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h                        | 21 h                     | Vid.<br>Mitt.                       | 7 h | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1             | 2.9                        | 0                                               | 0                           | 0                        | 0.0                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 2             | 2.5                        | 0                                               | 0                           | 0                        | 0.0                                 | 2   | 0    | 0    |
| 3             | 2.5                        | Ci 4                                            | Ci, Cu 10                   | 0                        | 4.7                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 4             | 3.0                        | Cist 1 <sup>0</sup>                             | Cist 3                      | 0                        | 1.3                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 5             | 3.1                        | Acu 3                                           | Cu, Ci, St 0                | St 10                    | 4.3                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 6             | 3.5                        | Ci, Acu 10                                      | Ci, Ast, Acu 10             | St 10                    | 10.0                                | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| 7             | 0.9                        | Acu 6                                           | Stcu, St 10                 | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | 8.7                                 | 2   | 1    | 3    |
| 8             | 1.9                        | St 10                                           | Cu, Stcu 9                  | 0                        | 6.3                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 9             | 4.1                        | 0                                               | Cu 0                        | Acu, Ci 3                | 1.0                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 10            | 1.2                        | St 10                                           | St 10                       | St 10                    | 10.0                                | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 11            | 2.8                        | Ci 0                                            | Ci 0                        | Cu, Ast 0                | 0.0                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 12            | 1.3                        | Ci 7                                            | Acu, Cu 10                  | Acu, Ast 8 <sup>0</sup>  | 8.3                                 | 2   | 0    | 0    |
| 13            | 1.7                        | Cu, Frcu 3                                      | Cu 0                        | Ast 0                    | 1.0                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 14            | 3.3                        | Acu 0                                           | Ci 6 <sup>0</sup>           | St 10                    | 5.3                                 | 2   | 0    | 0    |
| 15            | 3.8                        | Acu 9                                           | Acu, Cist, Ci 9             | Acu, Ci 5                | 7.7                                 | 1   | 0    | 1    |
| 16            | 6.7                        | Acu, Stcu, Cu, St 8                             | Ci, Cist, Cu 9 <sup>0</sup> | St 10                    | 9.0                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 17            | 3.2                        | 0                                               | Cu 0                        | Acu 0                    | 0.0                                 | 2   | 0    | 1    |
| 18            | 6.1                        | 0                                               | Acu, Ci 1                   | St, Stcu 1               | 0.7                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 19            | 3.5                        | Acu, Frst 8                                     | Cu, Ci 6                    | St 0                     | 4.7                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 20            | 4.2                        | Acu, Cicu, Ci 1                                 | Ast, Acu, Cu, Ci 10         | Acu, Ci 2                | 4.3                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 21            | 2.6                        | Ci, Stcu 5                                      | Ast, Cu 10                  | Stcu, Acu 10             | 8.3                                 | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 22            | 3.0                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | Cu, Stcu 7                  | Acu 5                    | 7.3                                 | 4   | 0    | 0    |
| 23            | 4.0                        | Ci, Stcu 4                                      | Acu, Cist, Ast, Ci 10       | Acu, Stcu, Cist 6        | 6.7                                 | 2   | 2    | 0    |
| 24            | 2.4                        | Cu, Frcu, Ast 10                                | Nbst, St 10 <sup>9</sup>    | St, Nbst 10 <sup>9</sup> | 10.0                                | 1   | 1    | 0    |
| 25            | 3.2                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | Cu, Acu 4                   | St 10                    | 8.0                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 26            | 4.5                        | Acu 0                                           | Ast, Cu 10                  | St 10                    | 6.7                                 | 1   | 0    | 0    |
| 27            | 5.6                        | St 10                                           | Acu, Ci, St 6               | Acu, St 3                | 6.3                                 | 2   | 1    | 0    |
| 28            | 0.3                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | St 10                       | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>       | 10.0                                | 3   | 2    | 3    |
| 29            | 4.1                        | 0                                               | Cist 0                      | Ci, Acu 5 <sup>0</sup>   | 1.7                                 | 1   | 0    | 1    |
| 30            | 6.6                        | Acu 3                                           | Ast, Cist 4 <sup>0</sup>    | Acu, Ci 4                | 3.7                                 | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 3.3                        | 4.7                                             | 5.8                         | 5.1                      | 5.2                                 |     |      |      |

Aprīlis 1934 April

| Datums        | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |        | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |       |       | Iztva-<br>kojums<br>Verdun-<br>stung | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
|               | 7 h                                                  |       | 13 h   | 21h-7h                   |       | 7h-7h |                                      |                        |
|               | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 7h-21h | 21h-7h                   | 7h-7h |       |                                      |                        |
| 1             | ESE 2                                                | SE 2  | E 1    | —                        | —     | 0.9   | —                                    | —                      |
| 2             | C                                                    | NNW 2 | NNE 1  | —                        | —     | 1.0   | —                                    | —                      |
| 3             | NE 1                                                 | E 5   | NE 2   | —                        | —     | 1.3   | —                                    | —                      |
| 4             | SE 2                                                 | SE 3  | SSE 2  | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 5             | SSE 3                                                | SSW 4 | ESE 3  | 0.8                      | —     | 1.9   | —                                    | —                      |
| 6             | SE 3                                                 | SE 3  | ESE 2  | 0.1                      | —     | 1.0   | —                                    | —                      |
| 7             | S 1                                                  | SW 1  | NNW 2  | —                        | —     | 0.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 8             | E 2                                                  | SE 2  | ESE 3  | —                        | —     | 0.9   | —                                    | —                      |
| 9             | SE 3                                                 | SSE 4 | SE 3   | —                        | —     | 2.3   | —                                    | —                      |
| 10            | SE 1                                                 | NNW 4 | NNE 6  | —                        | —     | 1.0   | —                                    | —                      |
| 11            | NE 4                                                 | NNE 4 | ENE 3  | —                        | —     | 1.1   | —                                    | —                      |
| 12            | C                                                    | N 4   | NW 4   | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 13            | NNW 4                                                | N 4   | NNW 2  | —                        | —     | 1.2   | —                                    | —                      |
| 14            | C                                                    | SSW 3 | ESE 2  | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 15            | SE 1                                                 | SSW 2 | SE 1   | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 16            | S 1                                                  | SSW 3 | SSW 3  | —                        | 0.6   | 1.9   | —                                    | —                      |
| 17            | W 2                                                  | WNW 3 | C      | —                        | —     | 1.9   | —                                    | —                      |
| 18            | C                                                    | SSW 3 | SSE 4  | 4.8                      | —     | 2.8   | —                                    | —                      |
| 19            | S 4                                                  | WSW 5 | WSW 4  | —                        | —     | 2.4   | —                                    | —                      |
| 20            | SSW 3                                                | SW 4  | WSW 3  | —                        | —     | 2.8   | —                                    | —                      |
| 21            | WSW 3                                                | SSW 2 | C      | —                        | —     | 1.0   | —                                    | —                      |
| 22            | S 1                                                  | SSW 2 | SE 3   | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 23            | SE 3                                                 | SE 7  | SSE 7  | —                        | —     | 3.0   | —                                    | —                      |
| 24            | SSW 5                                                | WSW 4 | S 2    | 0.0                      | 1.4   | 1.4   | —                                    | —                      |
| 25            | SE 1                                                 | SSE 1 | SE 2   | 0.0                      | 3.5   | 1.4   | —                                    | —                      |
| 26            | WSW 3                                                | WSW 4 | E 1    | —                        | —     | 1.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| 27            | ENE 3                                                | SSW 4 | NNW 2  | —                        | 0.8   | 2.5   | —                                    | —                      |
| 28            | NNW 3                                                | N 2   | N 1    | 0.1                      | —     | 0.3   | —                                    | —                      |
| 29            | NE 2                                                 | ENE 3 | E 1    | —                        | —     | 1.7   | —                                    | —                      |
| 30            | ESE 3                                                | SE 3  | SE 2   | —                        | —     | 2.6   | —                                    | —                      |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 2.1                                                  | 3.2   | 2.4    | 1.0                      | 11.1  | 12.1  | 48.5                                 |                        |

Maijs 1894 Mai

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min.                   | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt.                               | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|               | 1                            | 60.5 | 59.2 | 58.6          | 59.4          | 20.6                                | 15.3 | 26.5 | 20.1          | 20.6          | 27.2                           | 12.7 | 8.7  | 7.6  | 9.1                                         | 8.5  | 67   | 30   | 52            |
| 2             | 58.4                         | 59.3 | 58.6 | 58.8          | 19.1          | 15.5                                | 23.3 | 18.4 | 19.1          | 24.3          | 12.8                           | 8.7  | 8.5  | 10.1 | 9.1                                         | 66   | 40   | 64   | 56.7          |
| 3             | 60.9                         | 61.9 | 63.5 | 62.1          | 13.3          | 13.3                                | 22.0 | 16.8 | 17.4          | 25.0          | 12.5                           | 9.8  | 13.8 | 12.6 | 12.1                                        | 86   | 70   | 88   | 81.3          |
| 4             | 64.7                         | 63.7 | 63.7 | 64.1          | 17.2          | 17.2                                | 26.5 | 22.8 | 22.2          | 27.2          | 14.9                           | 10.6 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 11.8                                        | 72   | 44   | 64   | 60.0          |
| 5             | 66.4                         | 66.1 | 66.0 | 66.2          | 22.6          | 17.9                                | 28.2 | 21.7 | 22.6          | 28.5          | 15.4                           | 11.5 | 9.1  | 10.6 | 10.4                                        | 75   | 32   | 55   | 54.0          |
| 6             | 68.4                         | 68.8 | 69.5 | 68.9          | 22.4          | 18.8                                | 28.2 | 20.1 | 22.4          | 28.5          | 15.3                           | 11.9 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 11.2                                        | 74   | 37   | 63   | 58.0          |
| 7             | 71.2                         | 70.5 | 69.9 | 70.5          | 22.5          | 19.2                                | 27.4 | 21.0 | 22.5          | 27.9          | 15.0                           | 10.0 | 8.7  | 7.7  | 8.8                                         | 60   | 32   | 42   | 44.7          |
| 8             | 71.0                         | 70.8 | 69.9 | 70.6          | 21.0          | 16.0                                | 27.7 | 19.2 | 21.0          | 28.5          | 13.8                           | 9.2  | 8.3  | 12.2 | 9.9                                         | 68   | 30   | 74   | 57.3          |
| 9             | 69.8                         | 69.4 | 68.7 | 69.3          | 20.6          | 17.2                                | 25.7 | 18.8 | 20.6          | 26.5          | 14.0                           | 10.0 | 7.9  | 9.3  | 9.1                                         | 68   | 32   | 57   | 52.3          |
| 10            | 68.3                         | 67.0 | 65.1 | 66.8          | 18.3          | 17.4                                | 22.4 | 15.2 | 18.3          | 25.3          | 12.9                           | 9.5  | 11.6 | 6.6  | 9.2                                         | 64   | 58   | 51   | 57.7          |
| 11            | 63.0                         | 65.0 | 67.1 | 65.0          | 12.7          | 14.3                                | 13.2 | 10.6 | 12.7          | 15.6          | 9.4                            | 9.0  | 7.7  | 4.7  | 7.1                                         | 74   | 68   | 49   | 63.7          |
| 12            | 68.2                         | 65.9 | 61.4 | 65.2          | 14.6          | 10.3                                | 18.6 | 15.0 | 14.6          | 19.7          | 5.9                            | 6.5  | 4.8  | 6.2  | 5.8                                         | 69   | 30   | 49   | 49.3          |
| 13            | 56.8                         | 53.5 | 48.3 | 52.9          | 16.2          | 12.5                                | 20.8 | 15.4 | 16.2          | 23.0          | 9.5                            | 6.0  | 9.4  | 10.9 | 8.8                                         | 64   | 52   | 83   | 66.3          |
| 14            | 49.9                         | 51.7 | 50.2 | 50.6          | 10.4          | 9.8                                 | 12.3 | 9.0  | 10.4          | 15.4          | 8.7                            | 6.6  | 5.9  | 6.7  | 6.4                                         | 73   | 55   | 78   | 68.7          |
| 15            | 51.2                         | 52.2 | 53.5 | 52.3          | 11.0          | 9.3                                 | 14.6 | 9.2  | 11.0          | 15.0          | 6.3                            | 7.0  | 5.8  | 4.9  | 5.9                                         | 79   | 47   | 56   | 60.7          |
| 16            | 53.6                         | 55.8 | 58.8 | 56.1          | 11.5          | 9.6                                 | 14.6 | 10.4 | 11.5          | 17.0          | 6.9                            | 6.6  | 5.8  | 6.1  | 6.2                                         | 74   | 47   | 65   | 62.0          |
| 17            | 60.1                         | 58.0 | 56.5 | 58.2          | 12.3          | 12.3                                | 20.1 | 17.0 | 16.5          | 21.0          | 7.5                            | 6.7  | 6.0  | 7.3  | 6.7                                         | 63   | 34   | 50   | 49.0          |
| 18            | 57.6                         | 59.6 | 61.7 | 59.6          | 11.7          | 13.9                                | 11.6 | 9.6  | 11.7          | 17.0          | 9.1                            | 9.5  | 9.1  | 8.3  | 9.0                                         | 80   | 89   | 93   | 87.3          |
| 19            | 61.1                         | 59.6 | 58.1 | 59.6          | 10.8          | 9.0                                 | 12.9 | 10.5 | 10.8          | 15.7          | 7.6                            | 6.0  | 8.9  | 9.2  | 8.0                                         | 70   | 80   | 96   | 82.0          |
| 20            | 57.5                         | 58.6 | 60.9 | 59.0          | 8.7           | 7.9                                 | 9.1  | 9.2  | 8.7           | 10.6          | 7.5                            | 7.7  | 8.3  | 6.7  | 7.6                                         | 96   | 96   | 77   | 89.7          |
| 21            | 59.5                         | 60.6 | 59.9 | 60.0          | 10.8          | 9.2                                 | 13.5 | 9.8  | 10.8          | 15.3          | 5.0                            | 6.3  | 7.2  | 7.1  | 6.9                                         | 72   | 62   | 79   | 71.1          |
| 22            | 51.5                         | 50.5 | 50.6 | 50.8          | 11.1          | 10.3                                | 13.0 | 11.1 | 11.5          | 13.5          | 7.8                            | 8.1  | 7.2  | 7.8  | 7.9                                         | 94   | 65   | 78   | 79.0          |
| 23            | 48.2                         | 47.9 | 49.3 | 48.5          | 9.4           | 10.1                                | 10.8 | 7.3  | 9.4           | 12.8          | 6.9                            | 7.1  | 6.2  | 6.7  | 6.7                                         | 77   | 64   | 88   | 76.3          |
| 24            | 49.7                         | 51.3 | 52.5 | 51.2          | 8.5           | 9.0                                 | 9.6  | 6.8  | 8.5           | 11.1          | 6.8                            | 6.8  | 6.4  | 6.0  | 6.4                                         | 79   | 72   | 81   | 77.3          |
| 25            | 53.7                         | 55.0 | 55.2 | 54.7          | 7.8           | 7.0                                 | 7.8  | 8.5  | 7.8           | 12.5          | 5.2                            | 6.4  | 6.5  | 5.1  | 6.0                                         | 85   | 82   | 61   | 76.0          |
| 26            | 55.6                         | 56.2 | 54.2 | 55.3          | 6.0           | 6.2                                 | 6.0  | 7.1  | 6.4           | 13.0          | 3.9                            | 5.6  | 5.8  | 6.7  | 6.0                                         | 78   | 83   | 89   | 83.3          |
| 27            | 52.0                         | 51.2 | 52.4 | 51.9          | 7.4           | 5.7                                 | 9.5  | 7.0  | 7.4           | 10.4          | 3.7                            | 5.9  | 6.4  | 6.5  | 6.3                                         | 86   | 72   | 87   | 81.7          |
| 28            | 53.8                         | 54.9 | 54.1 | 54.3          | 7.5           | 6.9                                 | 9.0  | 6.8  | 7.5           | 12.0          | 4.8                            | 6.2  | 5.9  | 6.4  | 6.2                                         | 83   | 69   | 87   | 79.7          |
| 29            | 55.1                         | 56.7 | 58.4 | 56.7          | 8.9           | 7.3                                 | 11.3 | 8.0  | 8.9           | 11.8          | 4.8                            | 6.4  | 6.4  | 6.3  | 6.4                                         | 83   | 64   | 78   | 75.0          |
| 30            | 59.9                         | 61.6 | 63.1 | 61.5          | 8.8           | 7.8                                 | 10.2 | 8.5  | 8.8           | 11.6          | 6.0                            | 6.8  | 7.1  | 7.1  | 7.0                                         | 86   | 77   | 85   | 82.7          |
| 31            | 62.9                         | 62.6 | 63.0 | 62.8          | 10.4          | 10.2                                | 11.8 | 9.2  | 10.4          | 13.8          | 4.5                            | 6.1  | 9.2  | 6.6  | 7.3                                         | 66   | 89   | 76   | 77.0          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 59.4                         | 59.5 | 59.4 | 59.4          | 11.8          | 11.8                                | 16.7 | 12.9 | 13.8          | 18.6          | 8.9                            | 7.9  | 7.9  | 7.9  | 7.9                                         | 75.2 | 58.1 | 70.8 | 68.0          |

Majis 1934 *Ma*

| Datums        | Presāt. def.<br>Sātīt. Def. | Mākoņu veids un daudzums<br><i>Wolkennenge und Art</i> |                                     |                                         | Gaisa dulķojušs<br><i>Trübung der Luft</i> |    |     |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----|-----|
|               |                             | 7h                                                     | 13h                                 | 21h                                     | Vid.<br>Vid.                               | 7h | 13h |
| 1             | 10.4                        | Cu 2                                                   | Cu 0                                | Ci, Cu 1                                | 1.0                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 2             | 7.6                         | Ci, Acu 3                                              | Cist, Ci, Cumb 0                    | Acu, Ci 1                               | 4.3                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 3             | 3.1                         | Ci, St 2                                               | Cumb, Cu, Cist 8                    | Nbst, Cumb, St, Acu, Ci 10 <sup>3</sup> | 6.7                                        | 2  | 2   |
| 4             | 8.6                         | Ci, Acu 0                                              | Ci 1                                | Ci, St 0                                | 0.3                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 5             | 10.7                        | 0                                                      | Cu 2                                | Ci, Ci 3 <sup>0</sup>                   | 1.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 6             | 9.6                         | Cumb 0                                                 | Cumb, Cu 3                          | Cu, Cumb, Ci, Acu 3                     | 2.0                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 7             | 12.1                        | Cu 0                                                   | Cu 3                                | St 10                                   | 4.3                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 8             | 9.5                         | 0                                                      | Cu 2                                | 0                                       | 0.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 9             | 9.5                         | 0                                                      | Ci, Cist 10                         | Acu 0                                   | 3.3                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 10            | 6.7                         | 0                                                      | Ci 5 <sup>0</sup>                   | Acu 0                                   | 1.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 11            | 3.9                         | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                                | St 10                               | Ci <sup>80</sup>                        | 9.3                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 12            | 6.9                         | Acu 9                                                  | Acu 6                               | Ast, St 0                               | 5.0                                        | 1  | 0   |
| 13            | 5.3                         | Acu, Ci 1                                              | Ast, Cu, Nbst 10                    | St 10                                   | 7.0                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 14            | 3.1                         | Cu, Frcu 1                                             | Cu 2                                | Acu, St 2                               | 1.7                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 15            | 4.1                         | Acu 1                                                  | Cu, Cist, Ci, Frcu 9                | Acu, Ast, Frst 10                       | 6.7                                        | 0  | 0   |
| 16            | 4.1                         | Cu, Frcu 2                                             | Stcu, Nbst, Cu 10 <sup>3</sup>      | Ast 0                                   | 4.0                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 17            | 7.6                         | 0                                                      | Ci 3                                | Acu, Ast, Ci 1                          | 1.3                                        | 1  | 0   |
| 18            | 1.4                         | Acu, Cicu, Ci 7                                        | St 10                               | St, Frst 10                             | 9.0                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 19            | 1.7                         | Acu, Ast 10                                            | Acu, Ci, Cist 9                     | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                    | 9.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 20            | 0.9                         | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                                   | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                | Acu, Ci 0                               | 6.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 21            | 2.9                         | Acu 10                                                 | Cu, Acu, Ci 5                       | Ast, Cist 10                            | 8.3                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 22            | 2.2                         | St, Frst 10                                            | Stcu, Cu, Nbst 10                   | Stcu, Cu, Nbst 10                       | 10.0                                       | 1  | 0   |
| 23            | 2.2                         | Stcu, Frst, Ci 8                                       | Stcu, Frcu, Cumb, Cu 7 <sup>3</sup> | St, Nbst 10                             | 8.3                                        | 0  | 0   |
| 24            | 1.9                         | Stcu, Acu, Cu 10                                       | Cu, Cumb, Ci 9                      | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                    | 9.7                                        | 0  | 0   |
| 25            | 1.9                         | Cist, Ci, Acu, Cicu 10                                 | Cu, Nbst, St 10                     | Nbst, Stcu, Acu 10 <sup>3</sup>         | 10.0                                       | 0  | 1   |
| 26            | 1.2                         | Acu, Cu 1                                              | Cumb 10 <sup>3</sup>                | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                    | 7.0                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 27            | 1.5                         | St 10                                                  | Cumb, St 7                          | Stcu, Nbst 10                           | 9.0                                        | 1  | 0   |
| 28            | 1.6                         | Acu, Frcu, Ci 1                                        | Stcu, Cumb, Nbst 10                 | Nbst, Cumb, Acu, Ast 7                  | 6.0                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 29            | 2.2                         | Stcu, St, Cu 10                                        | Ci, Cu 1                            | Acu, Ast 0                              | 3.7                                        | 1  | 1   |
| 30            | 1.5                         | St, Nbst 10                                            | Stcu, Cu 10                         | Acu, Cu 1                               | 7.0                                        | 0  | 1   |
| 31            | 2.1                         | Cist 10                                                | Nbst 10 <sup>3</sup>                | Cist, Ast 10                            | 10.0                                       | 1  | 0   |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 4.8                         | 4.8                                                    | 6.8                                 | 5.4                                     | 5.7                                        |    |     |

Maijs 1934 Mai

| Datums    | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvai-<br>kojums<br>Vertung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                                         |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1         | SSE 3                                                | S 3   | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 4.3                         | △ 7h.                                                                                                                                             |
| 2         | SSE 4                                                | N 1   | SE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7                         | △ 7h; △ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                                                                                                         |
| 3         | N 1                                                  | N 2   | C     | 8.5                      | 0.1    | 8.6   | 1.7                         | △ ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ∞ a; ● 12 <sup>30</sup> —12 <sup>32</sup> ; 15 <sup>55</sup> ; p; ● <sup>2</sup> 18h; ● <sup>0</sup> 21h; ☐ 15 <sup>55</sup> |
| 4         | ESE 4                                                | SE 4  | E 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.8                         | ● n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p.                                                                                                                    |
| 5         | E 3                                                  | SSE 3 | E 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 3.1                         | △ 7h, 21h; † p.                                                                                                                                   |
| 6         | ESE 2                                                | NE 3  | E 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                         | △ 7h; △ <sup>0</sup> 21h; † p.                                                                                                                    |
| 7         | ESE 3                                                | SSE 3 | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.7                         | △ 7h.                                                                                                                                             |
| 8         | ESE 3                                                | SE 1  | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 2.4                         | ∞ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h; △ 21h.                                                                                                                     |
| 9         | WSW 1                                                | NNW 3 | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 3.3                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h; △ 21h; ⊕ 13h.                                                                                                                  |
| 10        | W 1                                                  | NNW 3 | W 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.9                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h.                                                                                                                                |
| 11        | WNW 4                                                | NNW 4 | NNW 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7                         | △ <sup>0</sup> n.                                                                                                                                 |
| 12        | NW 2                                                 | WSW 3 | SSW 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.5                         | △ 7h.                                                                                                                                             |
| 13        | SW 3                                                 | SW 4  | SW 5  | 0.2                      | 0.1    | 0.3   | 3.3                         | ● <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                 |
| 14        | W 4                                                  | NW 3  | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.4                         | ● <sup>0</sup> n; △ <sup>0</sup> , 7h, 21h.                                                                                                       |
| 15        | WSW 4                                                | WSW 4 | W 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.4                         | ⊕ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                 |
| 16        | WSW 4                                                | WSW 4 | SW 1  | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 1.9                         | ● <sup>0</sup> a, 13h; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                          |
| 17        | SSE 4                                                | SE 7  | SSE 4 | —                        | 4.8    | 4.8   | 4.4                         | b p, 21h.                                                                                                                                         |
| 18        | SSE 3                                                | NNW 4 | N 4   | 4.9                      | 0.1    | 5.0   | 1.0                         | ● n, a, p; ● <sup>2</sup> n; ● <sup>0</sup> a; † ☐ ca. 18h—19h.                                                                                   |
| 19        | NNE 3                                                | NNW 4 | NE 3  | 13.7                     | 1.8    | 15.5  | 0.7                         | ● n, a, p, 21h; † 18 <sup>05</sup> , p.                                                                                                           |
| 20        | NNW 3                                                | N 3   | NNW 3 | 10.5                     | —      | 10.5  | 0.5                         | ● <sup>2</sup> n, a; ● n, 7h, a, 13h.                                                                                                             |
| 21        | SSE 3                                                | WNW 3 | SW 3  | —                        | 5.8    | 7.8   | 1.2                         | ● a.                                                                                                                                              |
| 22        | SSW 5                                                | W 6   | WSW 4 | 2.0                      | 0.8    | 2.6   | 0.8                         | ● n, a, p.                                                                                                                                        |
| 23        | WSW 6                                                | W 7   | WNW 5 | 2.5                      | 0.2    | 2.7   | 1.3                         | ● n, a, p; b a, 13h; ● <sup>0</sup> 13h, p; ● <sup>2</sup> p.                                                                                     |
| 24        | NW 4                                                 | NW 4  | WNW 3 | 0.1                      | 5.3    | 5.4   | 1.2                         | ● n, p, 21h; ● <sup>0</sup> a.                                                                                                                    |
| 25        | W 3                                                  | NNW 4 | WNW 2 | 1.6                      | —      | 1.6   | 1.4                         | ● ● <sup>2</sup> n; ⊕ 7h; ● <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                                                                                     |
| 26        | WSW 2                                                | WSW 4 | SE 4  | 6.3                      | 3.5    | 9.8   | 0.9                         | △ 7h; ● a, p, 21h; ▲ 12 <sup>30</sup> ; ● <sup>2</sup> a, 13h, p; ☐ ca. 12h—12 <sup>30</sup>                                                      |
| 27        | S 3                                                  | N 2   | NNW 5 | 2.5                      | 1.3    | 3.8   | 0.9                         | ● n, a, p; ▲ a.                                                                                                                                   |
| 28        | WNW 3                                                | SSW 2 | WNW 1 | 1.2                      | 0.6    | 1.8   | 1.0                         | ● n, a.                                                                                                                                           |
| 29        | ENE 3                                                | N 4   | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                         | ● n.                                                                                                                                              |
| 30        | WNW 4                                                | NNW 3 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                         | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; △ 21h.                                                                                                                         |
| 31        | S 2                                                  | WSW 2 | NNW 2 | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4   | 0.9                         | △ 7h; ● a, 13h, p; ⊕ 7h, p.                                                                                                                       |
| Vid. Mēn. | 3.1                                                  | 3.5   | 2.7   | 56.2                     | 24.4   | 80.6  | 63.4                        |                                                                                                                                                   |

Junis 1934 Juni

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               |              | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               |              | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |               |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |      |               |      |      |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|---------------|------|------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Max.<br>Max. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min. | 7h                             | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h   | 13h                                         | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |      |
|               | 1                            | 64.3 | 64.8 | 65.0          | 64.7         | 64.7                                | 8.6  | 12.0 | 9.4           | 10.0         | 7.2                            | 13.4 | 6.5  | 5.4           | 6.5  | 6.1                                         | 78   | 52            | 74   | 68.0 |
| 2             | 65.2                         | 64.1 | 63.5 | 63.5          | 10.6         | 13.1                                | 10.4 | 11.4 | 11.4          | 5.0          | 16.0                           | 7.6  | 5.5  | 6.5           | 6.2  | 79                                          | 49   | 58            | 62.0 |      |
| 3             | 58.7                         | 56.6 | 54.9 | 56.7          | 12.1         | 17.0                                | 9.6  | 12.9 | 12.9          | 5.4          | 17.5                           | 6.4  | 5.2  | 8.3           | 6.6  | 61                                          | 36   | 93            | 63.3 |      |
| 4             | 53.8                         | 54.2 | 54.9 | 54.3          | 8.8          | 11.9                                | 9.2  | 10.0 | 10.0          | 7.2          | 13.0                           | 6.3  | 6.5  | 6.7           | 6.5  | 74                                          | 62   | 77            | 71.0 |      |
| 5             | 55.2                         | 55.0 | 55.2 | 55.2          | 10.8         | 17.7                                | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.6          | 6.9          | 20.6                           | 7.5  | 11.9 | 10.8          | 10.1 | 77                                          | 79   | 84            | 80.0 |      |
| 6             | 57.1                         | 57.7 | 58.3 | 57.7          | 15.6         | 23.7                                | 19.4 | 19.6 | 19.6          | 13.3         | 24.8                           | 11.1 | 10.0 | 9.0           | 10.0 | 84                                          | 46   | 54            | 61.3 |      |
| 7             | 59.5                         | 60.0 | 61.3 | 60.3          | 16.4         | 21.0                                | 16.3 | 17.9 | 17.9          | 13.1         | 21.7                           | 9.6  | 8.4  | 8.6           | 8.9  | 69                                          | 46   | 62            | 59.0 |      |
| 8             | 61.6                         | 60.9 | 60.3 | 61.0          | 15.7         | 18.2                                | 15.0 | 16.3 | 16.3          | 11.3         | 20.0                           | 9.1  | 9.2  | 8.7           | 9.0  | 68                                          | 59   | 59            | 65.3 |      |
| 9             | 59.7                         | 60.0 | 59.1 | 59.6          | 14.4         | 18.2                                | 15.1 | 15.9 | 15.9          | 12.6         | 20.0                           | 9.0  | 10.9 | 9.1           | 9.7  | 74                                          | 70   | 71            | 71.7 |      |
| 10            | 57.3                         | 53.4 | 52.2 | 54.3          | 13.3         | 23.9                                | 14.2 | 17.1 | 17.1          | 10.5         | 25.4                           | 7.6  | 8.0  | 7.5           | 7.7  | 67                                          | 36   | 62            | 55.0 |      |
| 11            | 50.8                         | 51.1 | 52.8 | 51.6          | 12.3         | 12.5                                | 11.8 | 12.2 | 12.2          | 8.9          | 14.4                           | 7.8  | 8.8  | 8.6           | 8.4  | 73                                          | 82   | 83            | 79.3 |      |
| 12            | 55.8                         | 57.1 | 55.9 | 56.3          | 11.8         | 14.8                                | 14.0 | 13.5 | 13.5          | 7.4          | 17.4                           | 6.8  | 5.9  | 5.4           | 6.0  | 65                                          | 47   | 46            | 52.7 |      |
| 13            | 54.6                         | 55.6 | 56.1 | 55.5          | 14.3         | 20.0                                | 13.2 | 15.8 | 15.8          | 7.9          | 21.5                           | 8.7  | 7.0  | 8.1           | 7.9  | 72                                          | 40   | 72            | 61.3 |      |
| 14            | 54.4                         | 54.0 | 54.6 | 54.3          | 12.0         | 17.5                                | 13.4 | 14.3 | 14.3          | 9.6          | 18.4                           | 8.3  | 8.6  | 8.0           | 8.3  | 79                                          | 57   | 70            | 68.7 |      |
| 15            | 57.1                         | 60.7 | 63.4 | 60.4          | 9.8          | 13.8                                | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8          | 9.4          | 14.2                           | 7.7  | 6.8  | 7.0           | 7.2  | 84                                          | 58   | 67            | 69.7 |      |
| 16            | 65.5                         | 66.4 | 66.1 | 66.0          | 11.9         | 14.9                                | 11.2 | 12.7 | 12.7          | 9.9          | 15.5                           | 6.9  | 5.1  | 5.9           | 6.0  | 66                                          | 40   | 59            | 55.0 |      |
| 17            | 66.2                         | 64.8 | 62.3 | 64.4          | 11.5         | 19.4                                | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.2          | 5.4          | 20.1                           | 5.5  | 6.1  | 8.2           | 6.6  | 54                                          | 36   | 66            | 52.0 |      |
| 18            | 58.1                         | 55.6 | 53.2 | 55.6          | 12.6         | 22.3                                | 18.5 | 17.8 | 17.8          | 11.2         | 23.9                           | 9.9  | 11.9 | 10.5          | 10.8 | 91                                          | 60   | 66            | 72.3 |      |
| 19            | 53.6                         | 53.4 | 51.7 | 53.5          | 12.8         | 20.0                                | 16.8 | 16.5 | 16.5          | 11.5         | 22.5                           | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.2           | 9.7  | 90                                          | 57   | 64            | 70.3 |      |
| 20            | 49.2                         | 47.6 | 46.2 | 47.7          | 14.3         | 20.0                                | 17.6 | 17.3 | 17.3          | 11.2         | 22.3                           | 9.6  | 9.2  | 13.6          | 10.8 | 79                                          | 53   | 91            | 74.3 |      |
| 21            | 48.5                         | 50.4 | 53.0 | 50.6          | 14.7         | 16.2                                | 13.0 | 14.6 | 14.6          | 13.0         | 17.9                           | 10.8 | 11.1 | 7.9           | 9.9  | 87                                          | 81   | 71            | 79.7 |      |
| 22            | 55.8                         | 57.1 | 56.5 | 56.5          | 12.5         | 18.6                                | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.2          | 8.0          | 19.9                           | 7.9  | 7.2  | 8.5           | 7.9  | 73                                          | 45   | 68            | 62.0 |      |
| 23            | 52.2                         | 50.8 | 50.4 | 51.1          | 11.8         | 14.7                                | 13.4 | 13.3 | 13.3          | 11.2         | 15.5                           | 9.3  | 10.1 | 10.7          | 10.0 | 90                                          | 90   | 94            | 88.3 |      |
| 24            | 56.3                         | 60.1 | 62.6 | 59.7          | 13.5         | 17.0                                | 12.0 | 14.2 | 14.2          | 11.8         | 17.0                           | 9.7  | 7.7  | 7.9           | 8.4  | 84                                          | 54   | 75            | 71.0 |      |
| 25            | 64.2                         | 65.3 | 64.8 | 64.8          | 12.6         | 16.6                                | 13.0 | 14.1 | 14.1          | 10.1         | 17.3                           | 8.0  | 6.6  | 7.7           | 7.4  | 73                                          | 46   | 69            | 62.7 |      |
| 26            | 64.9                         | 64.4 | 63.3 | 64.2          | 14.5         | 20.0                                | 15.2 | 16.6 | 16.6          | 9.2          | 20.6                           | 9.0  | 7.7  | 8.6           | 8.4  | 73                                          | 44   | 67            | 61.3 |      |
| 27            | 63.1                         | 62.4 | 61.1 | 62.2          | 15.5         | 21.4                                | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.1          | 10.7         | 23.1                           | 10.9 | 9.5  | 8.3           | 9.6  | 83                                          | 50   | 56            | 63.0 |      |
| 28            | 61.0                         | 61.0 | 60.7 | 60.9          | 18.1         | 23.5                                | 19.7 | 20.4 | 20.4          | 12.6         | 24.1                           | 9.5  | 9.8  | 9.6           | 9.6  | 61                                          | 46   | 56            | 54.3 |      |
| 29            | 61.6                         | 61.3 | 60.5 | 61.1          | 18.6         | 24.7                                | 18.9 | 20.7 | 20.7          | 15.6         | 26.1                           | 9.9  | 11.3 | 12.8          | 11.3 | 62                                          | 49   | 79            | 63.3 |      |
| 30            | 60.2                         | 59.1 | 56.9 | 58.8          | 19.1         | 25.1                                | 20.8 | 21.7 | 21.7          | 15.2         | 25.6                           | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.0          | 11.3 | 70                                          | 47   | 60            | 59.0 |      |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 58.2                         | 58.2 | 57.8 | 58.1          | 13.4         | 18.3                                | 14.5 | 15.4 | 15.4          | 10.1         | 19.7                           | 8.6  | 8.4  | 8.6           | 8.5  | 74.7                                        | 53.6 | 69.4          | 65.9 |      |

Jūnijs 1934 Juni

| Datums        | Piesāt. del.<br>Sātī. Def. | Mākonu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                         |                  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Gaiss dulkojums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|               |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h                    | 21 h             |               | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1             | 3.1                        | Cu, Acu                                         | Cu, Acu                 | Acu, Ci          | 1.0           | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 2             | 3.9                        | Ci, Acu                                         | Nbst, Acu, Ast          | Ci, Ast          | 3.3           | 2                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 3             | 4.7                        | Ci                                              | Ci, Acu, Cu             | Nbst, Frst       | 8.3           | 1                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 4             | 2.7                        | Stcu, St                                        | Ci, Cieu, Cu            | Acu, Ast, Ci     | 6.7           | 1                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 5             | 2.5                        | Acu                                             | Cunb, Nbst, Cu, Acu     | Nbst, St         | 9.0           | 1                                   | 2    | 1    |
| 6             | 7.2                        | Ci, Acu                                         | Cu, Frecu               | Ci, St, Acu, Ast | 4.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 7             | 6.5                        | Cu                                              | Cu                      | Acu              | 3.0           | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 8             | 4.9                        | Cu                                              | Cu, Frecu               | Ci, Acu          | 2.3           | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 9             | 3.9                        | Cu, Ci, Frecu                                   | Cu                      | Ci               | 0.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 10            | 7.5                        | Ci, Acu                                         | Cu, Frecu, Cunb         | Acu, Ci          | 4.0           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 11            | 2.2                        | St, Stcu, Acu, Cieu                             | Nbst                    | Acu, Ci, Cunb    | 7.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 12            | 5.6                        | Cu, Ci                                          | Cu                      | Ci               | 0.3           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 13            | 5.7                        | Acu                                             | Cist, Cieu, Ci, Cu, Acu | Ci, Acu          | 2.7           | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 14            | 4.0                        | St, Acu, Cu                                     | Stcu, Cu Frecu          | St               | 9.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 15            | 3.2                        | St                                              | Stcu, Cu                | Acu, Ci          | 9.3           | 0                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 16            | 5.0                        | Acu, Cu, Frecu                                  | Cu, Stcu                | Ast              | 0.7           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 17            | 6.5                        | St                                              | Cu, Ci Cist, Frecu      | Nbst             | 6.3           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 18            | 4.8                        | St                                              | Cu, Acu, Frecu          | Ci, Cu, Frecu    | 5.7           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 19            | 4.6                        | St                                              | Ci, Acu, Cist, Cu       | Cu Frecu         | 7.0           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 20            | 4.1                        | Ci                                              | St, Nbst                | St               | 7.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 21            | 2.5                        | Stcu, St                                        | St, Nbst                | St, Ci           | 9.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 22            | 5.2                        | Ci                                              | Cu                      | Ci, Acu          | 4.7           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 23            | 1.4                        | Nbst                                            | St, Nbst                | St, Nbst         | 10.0          | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 24            | 3.8                        | St, Stcu                                        | Cu                      | Cu, Frecu        | 3.3           | 1                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 25            | 4.6                        | Cu, Frecu                                       | Cu                      | Cu, Frecu        | 0.3           | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 26            | 5.8                        | Ci                                              | Cu                      | Cu               | 0.0           | 1                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 27            | 6.1                        | Ci                                              | Cu                      | Ci               | 3.0           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 28            | 8.4                        | Ci, Acu, Stcu                                   | Ci, Cu, Cieu            | Cu, Acu          | 5.3           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 29            | 7.1                        | Ci, Acu                                         | Acu, Ci Cieu, Cu        | Acu              | 3.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 30            | 8.3                        | Cu                                              | Cu                      | Ci, Acu          | 1.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 4.9                        | 4.8                                             | 5.2                     | 4.0              | 4.7           |                                     |      |      |

Jūnijs 1934 Juni

| Datums | Vēja virziena un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Verdunstung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                  |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                         |                                                                                            |
| 1      | NNW 3                                                | N 4   | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                     | △ <sup>7h</sup>                                                                            |
| 2      | NW 1                                                 | NNW 1 | NE 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.5                     | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h, ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, p, 21h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h, p; △ <sup>0</sup> 21h |
| 3      | ESE 1                                                | N 3   | N 3   | 1.8                      | 0.5    | 2.3   | 2.0                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ p                                                                     |
| 4      | NNW 3                                                | N 3   | NNW 2 | 4.5                      | 0.3    | 4.8   | 1.3                     | ⊙ n                                                                                        |
| 5      | N 2                                                  | NW 2  | E 4   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ a, p, 21h; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p                                           |
| 6      | E 4                                                  | ENE 5 | NE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7                     | ⊙ n, ⊕ a                                                                                   |
| 7      | NE 3                                                 | NE 5  | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.2                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 8      | NE 1                                                 | NNW 4 | N 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.9                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 9      | NNW 4                                                | NNW 3 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.4                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 10     | SE 1                                                 | SW 5  | NNW 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.4                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 11     | WSW 3                                                | NW 1  | N 2   | 1.4                      | —      | 1.4   | 1.0                     | ⊙ a, 13h, p                                                                                |
| 12     | NW 1                                                 | NNW 4 | SSW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.6                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 13     | WSW 4                                                | NNW 4 | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 2.8                     | 7h; ⊕ a, 13h, p; △ <sup>0</sup> 21h                                                        |
| 14     | SSW 3                                                | WSW 5 | W 3   | —                        | 0.5    | 0.5   | 2.0                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 15     | N 5                                                  | N 5   | N 4   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.0                     | ⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p                                                                      |
| 16     | NW 3                                                 | N 4   | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h, 21h                                                                     |
| 17     | SSW 3                                                | W 5   | W 3   | 0.1                      | 4.7    | 4.8   | 2.4                     | ⊙ p, 21h                                                                                   |
| 18     | WSW 2                                                | W 5   | W 4   | 0.5                      | 0.5    | 0.5   | 2.1                     | ⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a                                                            |
| 19     | NW 3                                                 | NW 1  | NE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.6                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 20     | SSW 2                                                | SSE 2 | S 3   | 5.6                      | —      | 5.6   | 1.5                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p                            |
| 21     | WSW 2                                                | SW 3  | W 3   | 0.5                      | —      | 0.5   | 1.0                     | ∞ a, 13h, p                                                                                |
| 22     | W 3                                                  | WNW 2 | N 1   | —                        | 2.8    | 2.8   | 2.0                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h                                                                          |
| 23     | SSE 4                                                | SE 3  | W 2   | 14.6                     | 3.2    | 17.8  | 0.7                     | ⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 7h, p                                                            |
| 24     | NNW 4                                                | NNW 6 | NW 5  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.3                     | ⊙ n; b a, 13h                                                                              |
| 25     | N 5                                                  | NW 4  | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.8                     | —                                                                                          |
| 26     | NNW 2                                                | NNW 3 | NNW 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.5                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h                                                   |
| 27     | C                                                    | NNW 3 | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7                     | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a                                                 |
| 28     | C                                                    | NNW 4 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.0                     | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> n, 7h, a                                                 |
| 29     | SSE 2                                                | N 2   | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.9                     | △ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21h                                                      |
| 30     | SSW 2                                                | NW 3  | NNW 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.8                     | △ <sup>2</sup> 7h                                                                          |

Vid. Mill.

2.6

3.5

2.3

29.0

12.0

41.0

65.2

MAKING COPY FROM  
ORIGINAL



# Jūlijs 1934 *Juli*

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |               |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |      |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min.                   | Maks.<br>Max. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h                                        | Vid. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 53.9                         | 54.0 | 55.7 | 54.5          | 18.8                                | 21.9 | 15.5 | 18.7          | 15.5                           | 22.9          | 12.2 | 13.7 | 12.0                                        | 12.6 | 75   | 70   | 91   | 78.7          |
| 2             | 57.4                         | 58.0 | 56.8 | 57.5          | 15.4                                | 19.9 | 16.8 | 17.4          | 14.5                           | 20.7          | 10.5 | 8.7  | 10.3                                        | 9.8  | 80   | 50   | 72   | 67.3          |
| 3             | 54.1                         | 53.2 | 52.2 | 53.2          | 13.8                                | 17.5 | 15.0 | 15.4          | 12.5                           | 19.3          | 10.3 | 8.5  | 10.4                                        | 9.7  | 87   | 57   | 82   | 75.3          |
| 4             | 52.0                         | 52.2 | 53.1 | 52.4          | 14.6                                | 18.6 | 15.7 | 16.3          | 11.8                           | 20.0          | 9.7  | 8.6  | 10.3                                        | 9.5  | 78   | 54   | 78   | 70.0          |
| 5             | 53.8                         | 54.2 | 51.6 | 53.2          | 16.0                                | 18.4 | 14.8 | 16.4          | 12.0                           | 18.7          | 11.2 | 10.5 | 11.9                                        | 11.2 | 83   | 67   | 95   | 81.7          |
| 6             | 50.0                         | 51.2 | 54.2 | 51.8          | 17.4                                | 21.1 | 18.2 | 18.9          | 13.0                           | 23.0          | 12.6 | 12.1 | 10.4                                        | 11.7 | 85   | 65   | 66   | 72.0          |
| 7             | 57.3                         | 58.2 | 58.8 | 58.1          | 16.0                                | 22.5 | 16.6 | 18.4          | 13.3                           | 22.5          | 10.9 | 9.5  | 11.2                                        | 10.5 | 81   | 47   | 79   | 69.0          |
| 8             | 56.9                         | 55.9 | 55.8 | 56.2          | 16.5                                | 17.1 | 15.8 | 16.5          | 14.4                           | 17.4          | 13.0 | 13.7 | 12.3                                        | 13.0 | 93   | 94   | 92   | 93.0          |
| 9             | 55.3                         | 54.7 | 54.1 | 54.7          | 16.0                                | 16.9 | 16.6 | 16.6          | 13.9                           | 19.4          | 12.5 | 13.1 | 13.7                                        | 13.1 | 92   | 91   | 95   | 92.7          |
| 10            | 54.4                         | 55.2 | 55.9 | 55.2          | 16.4                                | 16.8 | 14.5 | 15.9          | 14.5                           | 18.0          | 12.8 | 12.0 | 9.7                                         | 11.5 | 92   | 84   | 79   | 85.0          |
| 11            | 54.9                         | 55.2 | 55.4 | 55.2          | 14.7                                | 18.3 | 14.8 | 15.9          | 13.2                           | 19.2          | 8.4  | 8.7  | 10.0                                        | 9.0  | 67   | 55   | 80   | 67.3          |
| 12            | 55.8                         | 55.1 | 54.6 | 55.2          | 15.0                                | 21.0 | 16.8 | 17.6          | 10.7                           | 21.4          | 8.4  | 7.4  | 11.8                                        | 9.2  | 66   | 40   | 83   | 63.0          |
| 13            | 54.3                         | 54.2 | 55.0 | 54.5          | 17.1                                | 24.6 | 17.8 | 19.8          | 14.0                           | 25.8          | 11.2 | 11.1 | 14.6                                        | 12.3 | 77   | 48   | 96   | 73.7          |
| 14            | 55.4                         | 56.1 | 57.4 | 56.3          | 18.0                                | 22.5 | 19.0 | 19.8          | 15.1                           | 26.0          | 13.4 | 13.9 | 14.9                                        | 14.1 | 87   | 68   | 91   | 82.0          |
| 15            | 58.3                         | 58.5 | 57.2 | 58.0          | 18.6                                | 20.8 | 19.0 | 19.5          | 17.4                           | 22.4          | 14.8 | 15.2 | 15.0                                        | 15.0 | 93   | 83   | 92   | 89.3          |
| 16            | 57.1                         | 57.2 | 57.7 | 57.4          | 18.8                                | 25.0 | 20.0 | 21.3          | 17.4                           | 25.4          | 15.9 | 16.5 | 16.2                                        | 16.2 | 98   | 70   | 93   | 87.0          |
| 17            | 58.5                         | 58.7 | 58.8 | 58.7          | 19.2                                | 23.1 | 19.4 | 20.6          | 18.6                           | 24.5          | 15.8 | 15.4 | 14.1                                        | 15.1 | 95   | 73   | 84   | 84.0          |
| 18            | 58.0                         | 56.9 | 55.9 | 56.9          | 19.3                                | 24.2 | 19.3 | 21.1          | 17.5                           | 25.0          | 14.9 | 12.6 | 14.8                                        | 14.1 | 89   | 56   | 86   | 77.0          |
| 19            | 54.9                         | 54.8 | 55.0 | 54.9          | 17.4                                | 19.4 | 19.0 | 18.6          | 16.4                           | 19.8          | 14.5 | 14.0 | 15.2                                        | 14.6 | 98   | 83   | 93   | 91.3          |
| 20            | 55.7                         | 56.3 | 56.5 | 56.2          | 18.2                                | 20.5 | 18.8 | 19.2          | 17.5                           | 22.4          | 13.6 | 13.4 | 13.3                                        | 13.4 | 87   | 75   | 82   | 81.3          |
| 21            | 56.8                         | 57.0 | 57.2 | 57.0          | 19.0                                | 23.1 | 20.0 | 20.7          | 16.4                           | 24.2          | 14.0 | 12.7 | 12.5                                        | 13.1 | 86   | 60   | 72   | 72.7          |
| 22            | 57.0                         | 56.6 | 55.9 | 56.5          | 18.8                                | 24.1 | 20.5 | 21.1          | 16.0                           | 24.7          | 14.1 | 12.6 | 12.8                                        | 13.2 | 87   | 57   | 72   | 72.0          |
| 23            | 54.6                         | 53.2 | 52.7 | 53.5          | 20.1                                | 25.8 | 19.1 | 21.7          | 18.3                           | 26.4          | 15.7 | 15.0 | 16.0                                        | 15.6 | 89   | 61   | 97   | 82.3          |
| 24            | 51.1                         | 51.4 | 51.3 | 51.3          | 20.3                                | 24.2 | 20.6 | 21.7          | 17.6                           | 26.4          | 15.7 | 16.9 | 17.1                                        | 16.6 | 89   | 75   | 95   | 86.3          |
| 25            | 51.8                         | 50.9 | 51.3 | 51.3          | 20.6                                | 26.5 | 20.4 | 22.5          | 18.8                           | 27.7          | 16.5 | 16.7 | 16.6                                        | 16.6 | 91   | 65   | 93   | 83.0          |
| 26            | 50.3                         | 50.0 | 50.8 | 50.4          | 19.9                                | 24.8 | 19.0 | 21.2          | 19.0                           | 25.4          | 16.8 | 17.6 | 15.8                                        | 16.7 | 97   | 76   | 96   | 89.7          |
| 27            | 49.0                         | 47.5 | 47.0 | 47.8          | 15.6                                | 23.3 | 16.9 | 18.6          | 14.3                           | 24.3          | 11.9 | 10.7 | 13.5                                        | 12.0 | 90   | 51   | 94   | 78.3          |
| 28            | 47.2                         | 48.0 | 49.0 | 48.1          | 15.4                                | 18.7 | 15.2 | 16.4          | 13.2                           | 21.1          | 11.5 | 9.6  | 9.8                                         | 10.3 | 88   | 60   | 76   | 74.7          |
| 29            | 48.6                         | 48.0 | 48.7 | 48.1          | 15.4                                | 18.8 | 15.0 | 16.4          | 12.2                           | 18.8          | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.6                                        | 11.3 | 85   | 69   | 91   | 81.7          |
| 30            | 50.0                         | 50.6 | 51.4 | 50.7          | 15.2                                | 17.4 | 16.0 | 16.2          | 11.4                           | 20.4          | 11.3 | 10.5 | 10.1                                        | 10.6 | 88   | 71   | 74   | 77.7          |
| 31            | 50.7                         | 50.4 | 51.6 | 50.9          | 14.4                                | 18.2 | 14.7 | 15.8          | 11.6                           | 19.2          | 11.5 | 14.4 | 12.1                                        | 12.7 | 94   | 93   | 97   | 94.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 54.0                         | 54.0 | 54.2 | 54.1          | 17.2                                | 21.1 | 17.5 | 18.6          | 14.9                           | 22.3          | 12.8 | 12.5 | 12.9                                        | 12.7 | 86.7 | 66.7 | 86.0 | 79.8          |

## Jūlijs 1934 Juli

| Datums     | Piesāt. del. Silt. Sait. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                             |                              | Vid. Milt. | Gaisa dulkojums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                          | 7 h                                             | 13 h                        | 21 h                         |            | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 3.6                      | Ci, Acu, Cieu 7 <sup>0</sup>                    | Cunb, Ci 4                  | Nbst, Steu 10                | 7.0        | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 2          | 5.1                      | St, Steu 10                                     | Cu, Acu, Ci 1               | Steu, Acu, Ci 7              | 6.0        | 1                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 3          | 3.4                      | St 10                                           | Nbst, Freu, Cunb 10         | Acu, Nbst 9                  | 9.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 4          | 4.4                      | Acu, Cu, St 10                                  | Nbst, Cu 10                 | Acu, Nbst 10                 | 10.0       | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 5          | 2.8                      | Ast, Cist, Ci, Cu 10                            | Ast, Acu, Cu 10             | Nbst 10                      | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 6          | 4.6                      | St, Ast 10                                      | Cu 9                        | Acu, Cunb 2                  | 7.0        | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 7          | 5.5                      | Ci, Acu 1                                       | Cu, Ci 9                    | Nbst, Cunb 10                | 6.7        | 1                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 8          | 1.0                      | Ast, Acu 10                                     | Nbst 10                     | Nbst, Ci, Frst 9             | 9.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 9          | 1.0                      | Steu, Nbst, Ci 10                               | Cunb, Nbst 10               | Acu, Steu, Ci, Frst 10       | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 10         | 2.0                      | St 10                                           | Nbst, Steu, Acu, Frst 10    | St, Ci, Acu 5 <sup>0</sup>   | 8.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 11         | 4.6                      | Ci, Cu 8                                        | Acu, Ci, Cu 2               | Ci, Acu 3                    | 4.3        | 0                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 12         | 6.0                      | Ci, Acu 4                                       | Cu, Ci, Acu 7               | Acu, Ci 1                    | 4.0        | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 13         | 5.3                      | Acu, Ci 7                                       | Cu, Ci 9                    | Acu, Ci 1                    | 8.7        | 0                                   | 0    | 2    |
| 14         | 3.3                      | Acu 1                                           | Acu, Cunb, Cu 9             | Cunb, Nbst 10                | 6.7        | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 15         | 1.9                      | Ast 10                                          | Ast, Acu, Cu 9 <sup>0</sup> | Ast, Acu 10                  | 9.0        | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 16         | 2.9                      | St 10                                           | Cunb 2                      | Ci, Acu 7 <sup>0</sup>       | 6.3        | 3                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 17         | 3.1                      | St 10                                           | Cu, Freu 0                  | Ci, Acu 9 <sup>0</sup>       | 6.3        | 2                                   | 2    | 1    |
| 18         | 4.7                      | St 10                                           | Cunb, Acu 0                 | Ci, Acu 1                    | 3.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 19         | 1.4                      | St 10                                           | St 10                       | Acu, Ci 1                    | 10.0       | 2                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 20         | 3.2                      | St 10                                           | St, Steu 10                 | St 10                        | 9.0        | 0                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 21         | 5.2                      | Nbst, Acu, Ci 10                                | Cist, Cu 10                 | Ci, Acu, Nbst 7 <sup>0</sup> | 8.0        | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 22         | 5.7                      | St, Cu 1                                        | Cu 6                        | Acu, Ci, Cu 4                | 5.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 23         | 4.1                      | Acu, Ast 8                                      | Cunb, Cu, Acu 9             | Acu, Ast 9                   | 9.0        | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 2.9                      | Acu 10                                          | Steu, Cunb 10               | Cunb, Nbst, 10               | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 25         | 4.0                      | Ci, Acu, Cieu 9 <sup>0</sup>                    | Cunb, Cu, Acu, Ci 8         | Acu, Ast, Ci 10              | 9.0        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 26         | 2.3                      | St 10                                           | Cunb, Cu 9                  | Nbst, 10                     | 9.7        | 3                                   | 0    | 2    |
| 27         | 4.3                      | Ci, Acu, Frst 9                                 | Cu, Ci, Cist 7              | Acu, Nbst 10                 | 8.7        | 1                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 28         | 3.7                      | St, Frst, Ci 10                                 | Cu, Cunb 9                  | Ast, Acu 10                  | 7.3        | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 29         | 2.7                      | St, Cu, Acu 9                                   | Ast, Cu, Nbst 10            | Acu, Cunb 3                  | 9.7        | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 30         | 3.1                      | Acu, Cu, Frst, Nbst 10                          | Nbst, Cu 9                  | Cu, Cunb 7                   | 7.7        | 0                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 31         | 0.8                      | Nbst 10                                         | Nbst 10                     | Cunb, Ast, Ci 5              | 8.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 2    |
| Vid. Milt. | 3.5                      | 8.4                                             | 7.7                         | 7.6                          | 7.9        |                                     |      |      |

Jūlijs 1934 Juli

| Datums    | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        | Iztvaik-<br>Verdunstung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 | 1928 | 1927 | 1926 | 1925 |    |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
|           | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h |                         |                                                                                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| 1         | SE 1                                                 | N 3   | NNW 4 | 0.8                      | 0.4    | 1.2                     | △ 7h; ∩ 20 <sup>45</sup> ; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                         | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54   | 54 |
| 2         | NNW 3                                                | NW 4  | NE 1  | —                        | —      | —                       | ● n.                                                                                      | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55 |
| 3         | SSW 3                                                | WSW 4 | SSW 1 | 2.8                      | 0.3    | 3.1                     | △ 0 7h; ● p.                                                                              | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56   | 56 |
| 4         | SSW 1                                                | SE 1  | NE 1  | 0.3                      | 0.0    | 1.2                     | ● n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                              | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57   | 57 |
| 5         | NE 1                                                 | N 4   | N 5   | 9.9                      | 16.4   | 26.3                    | △ ⊕ 0 7h; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                          | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58   | 58 |
| 6         | NE 3                                                 | ESE 4 | NE 2  | 3.4                      | —      | 3.4                     | ● 3 n, a.                                                                                 | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59   | 59 |
| 7         | E 1                                                  | NE 3  | NE 3  | 0.4                      | 1.9    | 2.3                     | △ 2 7h; ∩ 20 <sup>45</sup> ; ● p; 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊥ 20 <sup>45</sup> (E).               | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60 |
| 8         | N 2                                                  | NW 1  | NNE 1 | 7.4                      | —      | 7.4                     | ● n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                              | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61   | 61 |
| 9         | N 1                                                  | NE 1  | NW 2  | 2.2                      | —      | 2.2                     | ● a, p; ⊥ 11 <sup>30</sup> —ca 12 <sup>15</sup> ; ● 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 21 <sup>h</sup> . | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62   | 62 |
| 10        | NNW 3                                                | NNW 6 | N 4   | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2                     | ● 0 a.                                                                                    | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63   | 63 |
| 11        | NNW 5                                                | NNW 3 | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —                       | △ 2 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                     | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64   | 64 |
| 12        | NE 1                                                 | NE 3  | E 1   | —                        | —      | —                       | △ 2 7h; △ 0 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                             | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65   | 65 |
| 13        | ESE 3                                                | SE 4  | C     | 14.2                     | —      | 14.2                    | △ 7h; ● 2 p; ⊥ 18 <sup>45</sup> ; ≡ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                     | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66 |
| 14        | C                                                    | NW 3  | N 2   | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0                     | ≡ 0 7h; ⊥ p.                                                                              | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67   | 67 |
| 15        | N 3                                                  | NNW 4 | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —                       | ● 0 n; ≡ 0 7h.                                                                            | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68 |
| 16        | NW 1                                                 | NNW 3 | NW 2  | —                        | —      | —                       | ≡ △ 3 7h.                                                                                 | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69   | 69 |
| 17        | NNW 3                                                | NNW 4 | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —                       | ≡ 0 7h; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                               | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70   | 70 |
| 18        | NNW 2                                                | NNE 3 | NNW 2 | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0                     | △ 0 7h; ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                               | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71   | 71 |
| 19        | NW 2                                                 | NW 3  | N 2   | —                        | —      | —                       | ≡ 0 7h; ● a, p.                                                                           | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72   | 72 |
| 20        | WNW 2                                                | WSW 2 | C     | —                        | —      | —                       | ≡ 0 ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73   | 73 |
| 21        | ESE 1                                                | W 2   | SE 1  | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0                     | ≡ 0 △ 7h; ● 8 <sup>10</sup> ; ⊕ 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                         | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74   | 74 |
| 22        | C                                                    | S 2   | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —                       | △ 2 7h.                                                                                   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75   | 75 |
| 23        | SE 1                                                 | C     | SE 2  | 31.1                     | —      | —                       | ≡ 0 △ 0 7h; ● 2, ⊥ p.                                                                     | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76   | 76 |
| 24        | ESE 2                                                | ESE 2 | E 1   | 10.5                     | 0.4    | 10.9                    | ● a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ● 2 20 <sup>30</sup> —20 <sup>45</sup> .                        | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77   | 77 |
| 25        | ESE 2                                                | SSW 3 | NE 2  | 10.3                     | —      | 10.3                    | ● n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ● 2 p; ⊥ ca 14 <sup>h</sup> .                                   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 78 |
| 26        | ESE 1                                                | WSW 2 | N 2   | 4.9                      | 2.1    | 7.0                     | ≡ 7h ● a; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ;                                                          | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79   | 79 |
| 27        | WSW 3                                                | SSW 3 | S 3   | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4                     | ● n, p.                                                                                   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80 |
| 28        | SW 3                                                 | WSW 4 | SSW 3 | 1.9                      | —      | 1.9                     | △ 7h; ● p.                                                                                | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81   | 81 |
| 29        | SSW 4                                                | S 4   | WSW 2 | 0.6                      | 0.0    | 0.6                     | △ 7h; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                              | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82   | 82 |
| 30        | W 3                                                  | NW 4  | W 3   | 0.5                      | 0.0    | 0.5                     | △ 2 7h; ● a; ● 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                       | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83   | 83 |
| 31        | W 3                                                  | NW 4  | C     | 9.7                      | 0.5    | 10.2                    | ● 7h, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ● 2 a, p; ⊥ ⊥ 14 <sup>h</sup> ca 16 <sup>45</sup>           | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84   | 84 |
| Vid. Mīt. | 2.1                                                  | 3.0   | 2.0   | 111.5                    | 22.0   | 133.5                   | 43.5                                                                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |

1934. gada jūlijs

1933. gada jūlijs

1932. gada jūlijs

1931. gada jūlijs

1930. gada jūlijs

1929. gada jūlijs

1928. gada jūlijs

1927. gada jūlijs

1926. gada jūlijs

1925. gada jūlijs



Augusts 1940 August

| Datums     | Piesāt, def. Stāt. Def. | Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                         |                | Vid. Milt. | Gaisa drukokums Triebung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                         | 7 h                                          | 13 h                    | 21 h           |            | 7 h                               | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 2.8                     | St. Frst, Acu                                | Nbst, Acu, Cu, Ci       | Acu, Ci        | 7.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 2    |
| 2          | 2.8                     | Acu                                          | Cu, Freu, Acu           | Acu            | 1.3        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 3          | 2.4                     | Cicu, Ci, Acu                                | Cunb, Cu, Acu, Ci       | Cu, Acu        | 2.0        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 4          | 5.3                     | Acu, Ast, Ci                                 | Cu, Cunb, Acu, Ci       | Ci, Acu        | 8.7        | 3                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 5          | 7.0                     | Ci, Acu                                      | Cist, Cu, Ci, Acu       | Ci, Acu        | 3.7        | 0                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 6          | 6.8                     | Acu                                          | Freu                    | Acu            | 0.3        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 7          | 4.1                     | Acu                                          | Cu                      | Acu, Ci        | 0.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 8          | 5.3                     | Ci, Cicu, Acu                                | Ci, Acu, Cu             | Acu, Ci        | 5.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 9          | 6.7                     | Acu                                          | Cu                      | Acu, Cu        | 2.7        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 10         | 9.5                     | Acu                                          | Cunb, Cu, Acu           | Acu            | 2.0        | 1                                 | 0    | 1    |
| 11         | 5.7                     | Ci, Acu                                      | Cunb, Cu, Acu, Ci, Cicu | Acu, Ci        | 7.3        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 12         | 4.5                     | Nbst, St, Acu                                | Cunb, Freu, Acu, Ci     | St             | 8.3        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 13         | 3.4                     | Stcu, Acu                                    | Cunb, Acu, Ci           | Ci, Acu        | 9.3        | 2                                 | 0    | 1    |
| 14         | 3.9                     | Stcu, Acu                                    | Cunb, Cu                | Stcu, Acu      | 7.7        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 15         | 2.3                     | Acu, Ci, Cicu                                | Ast, Cunb, Acu, Cu      | Stcu, Acu, Ast | 9.7        | 2                                 | 2    | 1    |
| 16         | 4.5                     | Acu                                          | Acu, Cu, Cicu           | Nbst, Acu      | 7.0        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 17         | 2.2                     | St                                           | Nbst, Acu, Cunb         | Acu            | 7.7        | 2                                 | 2    | 0    |
| 18         | 5.6                     | Acu, Cu                                      | Cu, Cunb                | Acu, Steu      | 3.7        | 0                                 | 0    | 0    |
| 19         | 4.4                     | Cu, Acu                                      | Cunb, Cu, Acu, Ci       | Acu, Steu      | 3.7        | 1                                 | 0    | 1    |
| 20         | 4.8                     | Ci, Cist, Cicu, Cu, Acu                      | Cu, Ci                  | Acu            | 5.7        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 21         | 3.1                     | St                                           | Ast, Cunb, Cu, Acu      | Nbst           | 10.0       | 3                                 | 1    | 2    |
| 22         | 2.5                     | Nbst                                         | Freu, Cunb, Acu, Steu   | Acu, Ci        | 5.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 23         | 4.8                     | Acu, Ci, Frst                                | Ci, Cicu, Acu, Cu       | Ci, Cist, Acu  | 9.7        | 2                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 5.1                     | Ci, Cicu, Acu                                | Freu                    | St, Steu       | 8.0        | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| 25         | 3.6                     | Acu, Frst                                    | Cu, Cunb, Acu           | Ci, Cunb, Acu  | 8.0        | 1                                 | 1    | 0    |
| 26         | 3.8                     | Cunb, Acu                                    | Cu, Ci, Acu, Cunb       | Steu, Acu      | 4.7        | 1                                 | 0    | 0    |
| 27         | 3.3                     | Freu, Acu, Ci                                | Cu, Freu                | Acu            | 1.3        | 2                                 | 1    | 0    |
| 28         | 6.2                     | Acu                                          | Ci, Cu, Acu             | Acu, Ci        | 3.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 0    |
| 29         | 5.0                     | Acu, Ci                                      | Acu                     | St             | 10.0       | 1                                 | 1    | 0    |
| 30         | 4.5                     | Acu, Frst, Ci, Cicu                          | Acu, Cu                 | St, Acu, Ci    | 6.7        | 1                                 | 1    | 0    |
| 31         | 2.6                     | Nbst                                         | Cu, Ci, Cicu            | Acu, Ci        | 8.0        | 2                                 | 0    | 1    |
| Vid. Milt. | 4.5                     | 6.0                                          | 6.5                     | 4.9            | 5.8        |                                   |      |      |

Augusts 1934 August

| Datums     | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        | Izvalk-<br>ferdun-<br>slung | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1          | ENE 3                                                | ENE 5 | NNW 2 | 1.0                      | —      | 1.0                         | ☉ n, p; ☉ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                      |
| 2          | NNE 1                                                | NNW 3 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3          | ESE 2                                                | NNW 3 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4          | SW 1                                                 | SE 1  | ENE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                      |
| 5          | E 3                                                  | ESE 5 | ENE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                           |
| 6          | ENE 5                                                | ENE 4 | NNE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                  |
| 7          | NNE 1                                                | NNW 5 | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —                           | ∞ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                           |
| 8          | NNE 1                                                | N 4   | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —                           | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                   |
| 9          | C                                                    | NNW 2 | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                            |
| 10         | S 2                                                  | WSW 4 | WNW 1 | —                        | —      | —                           | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                          |
| 11         | WSW 5                                                | WSW 3 | SSW 3 | —                        | 2.4    | 2.4                         | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                    |
| 12         | SE 3                                                 | WNW 2 | S 2   | 14.6                     | —      | 14.6                        | ☉ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 19 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ 18 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 18 <sup>h</sup> —18 <sup>40</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup>                                         |
| 13         | SW 3                                                 | SSW 1 | SSE 3 | 4.2                      | 0.2    | 4.4                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                 |
| 14         | S 1                                                  | SSW 1 | SSE 2 | 9.9                      | —      | 9.9                         | ☉ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 13 <sup>10</sup> —13 <sup>30</sup> ; ☉ ca 13 <sup>10</sup> —13 <sup>45</sup> (WSW—E) ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup>                                   |
| 15         | C                                                    | N 1   | C     | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0                         | ☉ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                              |
| 16         | C                                                    | WNW 3 | WSW 1 | —                        | —      | —                           | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                    |
| 17         | SSW 4                                                | W 5   | WSW 5 | 3.4                      | —      | 3.4                         | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 11 <sup>h</sup> —12 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 11 <sup>10</sup> —ca 11 <sup>30</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> |
| 18         | WSW 3                                                | SW 3  | WNW 2 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 19         | SSW 2                                                | WNW 2 | WSW 2 | 1.0                      | —      | 1.0                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 12 <sup>35</sup> —ca 12 <sup>35</sup> ; ☉ ca 13 <sup>45</sup>                                                                                                              |
| 20         | E 1                                                  | NW 2  | ESE 1 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                      |
| 21         | SSW 3                                                | WSW 6 | SSW 6 | 2.9                      | 2.7    | 5.6                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 11 <sup>45</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 17 <sup>40</sup> ; ☉ 17 <sup>55</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                 |
| 22         | WNW 5                                                | NNW 3 | C     | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                             |
| 23         | SSE 3                                                | S 2   | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                        |
| 24         | SSE 4                                                | S 7   | SE 1  | 13.3                     | —      | 13.3                        | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                         |
| 25         | NNW 5                                                | WNW 3 | C     | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                         |
| 26         | SW 1                                                 | WNW 1 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 27         | ESE 1                                                | NNW 2 | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                        |
| 28         | ENE 2                                                | ESE 3 | ENE 3 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 29         | ENE 3                                                | ESE 4 | ESE 5 | —                        | —      | —                           | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                            |
| 30         | ESE 5                                                | ESE 3 | E 5   | —                        | 2.9    | 2.9                         | b ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 31         | ESE 2                                                | NW 2  | E 2   | 14.3                     | —      | 14.3                        | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☉ a                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.3                                                  | 3.1   | 2.2   | 64.6                     | 8.2    | 72.8                        | 48.1                                                                                                                                                                                            |

# Septembris 1934 September

| Datums        | Gaīša temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |               |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeitt |               |      |      |      |               |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------|------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|
|               | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min.                   | Maks.<br>Max. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h                                         | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |      |      |      |
| 1             | 60.9                                | 58.5 | 53.6 | 57.6          | 13.1                           | 19.2          | 20.3 | 17.5 | 11.9                                         | 20.3          | 10.4 | 12.0 | 14.2 | 12.2          | 92   | 72   | 80   | 81.3 |
| 2             | 55.6                                | 57.9 | 60.2 | 57.9          | 18.2                           | 15.9          | 16.2 | 16.8 | 15.2                                         | 20.5          | 13.6 | 10.1 | 11.9 | 11.9          | 87   | 75   | 86   | 82.7 |
| 3             | 61.7                                | 63.2 | 64.5 | 63.1          | 17.2                           | 24.3          | 19.0 | 20.2 | 15.3                                         | 24.9          | 13.1 | 13.7 | 13.0 | 13.3          | 90   | 61   | 80   | 77.0 |
| 4             | 67.0                                | 67.8 | 68.3 | 67.7          | 15.1                           | 24.8          | 16.2 | 18.7 | 13.9                                         | 25.0          | 10.9 | 9.7  | 10.1 | 10.2          | 85   | 42   | 73   | 66.7 |
| 5             | 68.8                                | 68.1 | 67.0 | 67.9          | 12.4                           | 24.8          | 17.0 | 18.1 | 11.6                                         | 25.0          | 8.4  | 9.3  | 9.7  | 9.1           | 78   | 40   | 67   | 61.7 |
| 6             | 65.7                                | 64.4 | 63.1 | 64.4          | 13.2                           | 25.0          | 17.8 | 18.7 | 11.5                                         | 25.0          | 8.7  | 8.1  | 9.5  | 8.8           | 77   | 84   | 63   | 58.0 |
| 7             | 61.4                                | 61.9 | 61.9 | 61.7          | 14.8                           | 22.6          | 16.5 | 18.0 | 13.9                                         | 23.0          | 9.6  | 11.7 | 12.8 | 11.4          | 76   | 57   | 91   | 74.7 |
| 8             | 62.0                                | 62.1 | 62.5 | 62.2          | 14.8                           | 23.8          | 16.8 | 18.5 | 13.2                                         | 25.5          | 11.0 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 12.5          | 88   | 60   | 92   | 80.0 |
| 9             | 63.2                                | 63.3 | 63.6 | 63.4          | 14.6                           | 24.4          | 16.5 | 18.5 | 12.7                                         | 24.6          | 10.9 | 10.5 | 11.6 | 11.0          | 88   | 46   | 83   | 72.3 |
| 10            | 65.0                                | 65.7 | 66.3 | 65.7          | 14.6                           | 24.0          | 17.5 | 18.7 | 13.7                                         | 24.4          | 9.2  | 13.0 | 11.0 | 11.1          | 74   | 58   | 74   | 68.7 |
| 11            | 68.0                                | 68.4 | 68.6 | 68.3          | 14.6                           | 25.1          | 19.2 | 19.6 | 13.3                                         | 25.1          | 10.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.0          | 84   | 47   | 67   | 66.0 |
| 12            | 69.0                                | 69.2 | 68.6 | 69.0          | 14.7                           | 22.0          | 16.0 | 17.6 | 14.2                                         | 23.0          | 10.6 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 11.6          | 85   | 61   | 89   | 78.3 |
| 13            | 69.5                                | 70.5 | 70.4 | 70.1          | 13.4                           | 19.2          | 15.8 | 16.1 | 13.3                                         | 19.6          | 11.2 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 10.9          | 98   | 69   | 76   | 81.0 |
| 14            | 69.9                                | 69.5 | 69.2 | 69.5          | 13.4                           | 18.6          | 15.1 | 15.7 | 11.4                                         | 18.6          | 10.5 | 9.1  | 9.5  | 9.7           | 91   | 57   | 74   | 74.0 |
| 15            | 69.4                                | 69.0 | 67.9 | 68.8          | 12.1                           | 18.6          | 14.8 | 15.2 | 9.1                                          | 18.9          | 8.6  | 9.9  | 11.4 | 10.0          | 81   | 62   | 91   | 78.0 |
| 16            | 68.3                                | 68.1 | 67.7 | 68.0          | 10.4                           | 18.6          | 13.4 | 14.1 | 10.4                                         | 19.0          | 9.1  | 10.2 | 10.6 | 10.0          | 96   | 64   | 92   | 84.0 |
| 17            | 67.8                                | 67.8 | 67.0 | 67.6          | 10.4                           | 21.5          | 14.6 | 15.5 | 9.1                                          | 22.0          | 9.2  | 10.0 | 9.2  | 9.5           | 98   | 52   | 74   | 74.7 |
| 18            | 66.3                                | 65.9 | 65.7 | 66.0          | 10.9                           | 22.3          | 17.0 | 16.7 | 10.7                                         | 23.4          | 8.3  | 10.7 | 11.0 | 10.0          | 85   | 53   | 76   | 71.3 |
| 19            | 65.4                                | 64.6 | 63.2 | 64.4          | 12.7                           | 24.0          | 16.9 | 17.9 | 12.2                                         | 24.7          | 9.7  | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.6          | 88   | 49   | 77   | 71.3 |
| 20            | 62.6                                | 61.6 | 60.5 | 61.6          | 11.6                           | 21.9          | 15.8 | 16.4 | 11.9                                         | 22.1          | 7.9  | 7.1  | 8.2  | 7.7           | 78   | 36   | 61   | 58.3 |
| 21            | 59.4                                | 58.9 | 58.2 | 58.8          | 12.1                           | 21.0          | 15.8 | 16.3 | 11.5                                         | 22.0          | 8.2  | 6.9  | 9.1  | 8.1           | 78   | 38   | 68   | 61.3 |
| 22            | 57.7                                | 57.6 | 58.1 | 57.8          | 14.0                           | 17.6          | 13.0 | 14.9 | 13.0                                         | 18.2          | 11.3 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.5          | 95   | 68   | 90   | 84.3 |
| 23            | 57.7                                | 57.0 | 54.5 | 56.4          | 8.2                            | 15.7          | 13.0 | 12.3 | 8.2                                          | 17.0          | 7.9  | 9.8  | 9.3  | 9.0           | 97   | 74   | 83   | 84.7 |
| 24            | 52.2                                | 52.1 | 53.4 | 52.6          | 12.2                           | 16.1          | 13.3 | 13.9 | 11.9                                         | 16.9          | 9.9  | 9.0  | 10.0 | 9.6           | 93   | 66   | 87   | 82.0 |
| 25            | 54.6                                | 54.0 | 49.7 | 52.8          | 12.4                           | 15.6          | 13.4 | 13.8 | 11.0                                         | 16.0          | 9.5  | 8.7  | 10.5 | 9.6           | 88   | 66   | 91   | 81.7 |
| 26            | 51.8                                | 55.6 | 60.3 | 55.9          | 12.2                           | 14.8          | 12.1 | 13.0 | 11.9                                         | 15.6          | 9.8  | 10.3 | 9.5  | 9.9           | 92   | 82   | 90   | 88.0 |
| 27            | 61.5                                | 61.2 | 60.1 | 61.0          | 9.6                            | 15.4          | 14.2 | 13.1 | 9.0                                          | 15.9          | 8.3  | 9.4  | 11.2 | 9.6           | 93   | 72   | 93   | 86.0 |
| 28            | 61.8                                | 63.1 | 65.0 | 63.3          | 10.2                           | 16.9          | 13.5 | 13.5 | 10.2                                         | 17.0          | 8.6  | 9.0  | 8.6  | 8.7           | 93   | 63   | 74   | 76.7 |
| 29            | 66.2                                | 67.4 | 68.1 | 67.2          | 12.9                           | 14.7          | 11.4 | 13.0 | 11.4                                         | 15.2          | 8.6  | 8.8  | 7.5  | 8.3           | 78   | 70   | 73   | 73.7 |
| 30            | 68.1                                | 66.9 | 63.9 | 66.3          | 9.0                            | 13.5          | 10.6 | 11.0 | 7.0                                          | 13.7          | 8.2  | 7.9  | 8.7  | 8.3           | 95   | 68   | 91   | 84.7 |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 63.3                                | 63.4 | 63.0 | 63.2          | 12.8                           | 20.1          | 15.4 | 16.1 | 11.8                                         | 20.7          | 9.7  | 10.1 | 10.5 | 10.1          | 87.4 | 58.7 | 80.2 | 75.4 |

## Septembris 1984 September

| Datums        | Plesāt. def.<br>Sātū. Def. | Mākonu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                          |                        | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Gaisa duļķoņums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|               |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h                     | 21 h                   |               | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1             | 3.0                        | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                         | Ast, Cu 10               | Ci, Ast 7 <sup>0</sup> | 9.0           | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 2             | 2.4                        | St 10                                           | Ast, Acu 10              | Ast, Acu 10            | 10.0          | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 3             | 4.6                        | Ci, Acu, Cu 8                                   | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup> | Ast, Acu 10            | 6.0           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 4             | 6.4                        | Ci 0                                            | Ci, Acu 8 <sup>0</sup>   | Acu 0                  | 2.7           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 5             | 7.1                        | Ci, Acu 7 <sup>0</sup>                          | Ci, Acu 1                | Ci, Acu 1              | 3.0           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 6             | 8.0                        | Acu, Ci 1                                       | Ci, Acu 5 <sup>0</sup>   | Acu, Ci 2 <sup>0</sup> | 2.7           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 7             | 4.3                        | Acu, Ast 10                                     | Ci, Acu 9                | Acu, Ci 1              | 6.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 8             | 3.8                        | Acu 1                                           | Cu 6                     | Acu, Ci 0              | 2.3           | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 9             | 5.4                        | Acu 0                                           | Frču, Acu 2              | Acu 0                  | 0.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 10            | 5.4                        | Ci, Cu 3 <sup>0</sup>                           | Ci, Cu 8 <sup>0</sup>    | Acu 0                  | 3.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 11            | 6.7                        | Steu, Acu 9                                     | Cu, Cist, Ci 6           | St 10                  | 8.3           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 12            | 3.7                        | Acu, Ast 7                                      | Ci, Cu 1                 | Acu 0                  | 2.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 2    |
| 13            | 2.9                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | Cu 0                     | St 3                   | 4.3           | 3                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 14            | 3.7                        | Ast, Acu 10                                     | Ci, Cu 10 <sup>0</sup>   | St, Ast 10             | 10.0          | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 15            | 3.1                        | Ci, Cu 1                                        | Cu 3                     | Acu 0                  | 1.3           | 1                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 16            | 2.3                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>                              | Cu 1                     | Ast 1                  | 4.0           | 3                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 17            | 4.2                        | St 10                                           | Cu 3                     | Acu 0                  | 4.3           | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 18            | 4.7                        | Ci, Acu 1                                       | Cu 0                     | Ast 0                  | 0.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 19            | 5.3                        | Ci, Acu 0                                       | Cu 0                     | Ast 0                  | 0.0           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 20            | 6.6                        | Ci, Acu 0                                       | Cu 0                     | Acu 0                  | 0.0           | 0                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 21            | 6.1                        | Acu 0                                           | Cu, Acu 1                | Acu 9                  | 3.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 22            | 2.2                        | St 10                                           | Ast, Nbst 10             | Nbst 10                | 10.0          | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 23            | 1.9                        | Acu 2                                           | Cu, Acu, Ci 8            | Acu 10                 | 6.7           | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 24            | 2.3                        | Ci, Acu 6                                       | Cu, Steu, Nbst 10        | Acu 4                  | 6.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 25            | 2.3                        | Ast, Acu 10                                     | Ast, Acu, Frst 10        | Steu, Acu 10           | 10.0          | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 26            | 1.4                        | St, Nbst, Acu, Frst 10                          | Nbst, Cu 10              | Steu, Acu 2            | 7.3           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 27            | 1.7                        | Acu, Ast 10                                     | Ast, Nbst 10             | Acu, St 3              | 7.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 28            | 3.0                        | Ci, Acu 3                                       | Cunb, Cu 1               | Cu, Acu 16             | 4.7           | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 29            | 3.0                        | Cu, Cunb, Ci 4                                  | Cu 8                     | Acu 0                  | 4.0           | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 30            | 1.7                        | Steu, St 10                                     | St, Frst, Acu 10         | Nbst 10                | 10.0          | 1                                   | 0    | 1    |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 4.0                        | 5.8                                             | 5.7                      | 3.8                    | 5.1           |                                     |      |      |



Septembris 1934 September

| Datum | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Wendrichtung und Stärke |     |     | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvalk-<br>Vertung | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                        |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       | 7h                                                   | 13h | 21h | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                    |                                                                               |
| 1     | ESE                                                  | ESE | SE  | —                        | 0.2    | 0.2   | 1.0                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                      |
| 2     | SE                                                   | SSE | ENE | 6                        | 1      | 7.3   | 0.8                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                         |
| 3     | ESE                                                  | SE  | SE  | 2                        | 2      | —     | 1.6                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                       |
| 4     | SE                                                   | SSE | E   | 1                        | —      | —     | 2.1                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                    |
| 5     | ESE                                                  | ESE | E   | 1                        | —      | —     | 2.3                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h.                                                       |
| 6     | E                                                    | SE  | ENE | 3                        | —      | —     | 2.0                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h a; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> p.                |
| 7     | ESE                                                  | ENE | NE  | 1                        | —      | —     | 0.8                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                        |
| 8     | NE                                                   | NNW | NNE | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.4                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h a; 13h; p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.           |
| 9     | NE                                                   | ENE | ENE | 1                        | —      | —     | 1.4                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h.                                                       |
| 10    | ESE                                                  | SE  | ESE | 1                        | —      | —     | 1.6                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h.                                                       |
| 11    | SE                                                   | S   | S   | 2                        | —      | —     | 2.3                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 20 <sup>55</sup> .                          |
| 12    | NW                                                   | NW  | C   | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.3                | 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                                       |
| 13    | W                                                    | N   | N   | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.6                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                     |
| 14    | C                                                    | N   | NNE | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.1                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                   |
| 15    | W                                                    | N   | WNW | 1                        | —      | —     | 1.4                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; 21h.                                                       |
| 16    | S                                                    | NW  | C   | 2                        | —      | —     | 0.9                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; 7h a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7h, 21h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21h.           |
| 17    | S                                                    | S   | SE  | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.3                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h. |
| 18    | SE                                                   | SSW | S   | 1                        | —      | —     | 1.6                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                        |
| 19    | SE                                                   | SSE | SE  | 2                        | —      | —     | 1.7                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                                        |
| 20    | SE                                                   | S   | SSE | 3                        | —      | —     | 3.3                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; b 13h.                                                     |
| 21    | SE                                                   | SSE | SSE | 3                        | —      | —     | 2.9                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p, 21h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 12h, p.           |
| 22    | S                                                    | SW  | WSW | 1                        | 0.4    | 0.6   | 0.9                | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h.                                          |
| 23    | WSW                                                  | S   | SE  | 4                        | —      | 6.0   | 0.8                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                        |
| 24    | SSW                                                  | SSW | SW  | 4                        | —      | —     | 1.2                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                        |
| 25    | SSW                                                  | S   | S   | 4                        | 1.8    | 0.8   | 1.2                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; b 13h.                                 |
| 26    | SW                                                   | NW  | W   | 3                        | 7.0    | —     | 0.5                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                         |
| 27    | SSW                                                  | SSW | WSW | 2                        | 0.1    | —     | 0.7                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7h; b 13h.                                                     |
| 28    | W                                                    | NW  | NNW | 5                        | —      | 0.4   | 2.5                | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a.                                                          |
| 29    | NNW                                                  | NNW | NE  | 2                        | 0.3    | —     | 1.3                | ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.                      |
| 30    | C                                                    | WNW | SE  | 2                        | 1.0    | 4.8   | 0.7                |                                                                               |

Vid. Mit.

1.9 3.3 2.1 11.4 20.7 32.1 44.2

MASSON, LAURENCE

## Oktobris 1934 Oktober

| Datum         | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeitt |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt.                                | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|               |                              |      |      |               |                                     |      |      |               |                                |      |      |      |                                              |      |      |      |               |
| 1             | 59.6                         | 58.1 | 57.0 | 58.2          | 10.0                                | 15.2 | 13.0 | 12.7          | 9.7                            | 15.7 | 9.4  | 10.3 | 9.4                                          | 92   | 73   | 92   | 85.7          |
| 2             | 56.2                         | 55.4 | 53.2 | 54.9          | 8.3                                 | 15.6 | 13.8 | 12.6          | 8.0                            | 17.0 | 8.1  | 9.9  | 9.1                                          | 99   | 70   | 84   | 84.3          |
| 3             | 52.4                         | 49.4 | 48.6 | 50.2          | 13.4                                | 20.3 | 15.8 | 16.5          | 12.5                           | 21.5 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 10.9                                         | 97   | 71   | 81   | 83.0          |
| 4             | 53.3                         | 55.4 | 56.3 | 55.0          | 9.8                                 | 18.0 | 12.4 | 13.4          | 9.8                            | 19.3 | 8.4  | 8.4  | 10.0                                         | 93   | 55   | 93   | 80.3          |
| 5             | 55.7                         | 55.7 | 54.9 | 55.5          | 12.0                                | 14.8 | 15.2 | 14.0          | 11.5                           | 16.7 | 9.5  | 10.9 | 12.6                                         | 91   | 87   | 98   | 92.0          |
| 6             | 57.7                         | 60.3 | 64.8 | 60.9          | 14.0                                | 14.4 | 13.6 | 14.0          | 12.8                           | 16.0 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.1                                         | 96   | 92   | 96   | 94.7          |
| 7             | 70.3                         | 72.8 | 74.6 | 72.6          | 12.4                                | 15.1 | 9.4  | 12.3          | 9.4                            | 15.4 | 9.1  | 9.2  | 8.7                                          | 85   | 72   | 99   | 85.3          |
| 8             | 74.1                         | 72.7 | 70.7 | 72.5          | 6.4                                 | 16.7 | 10.3 | 11.1          | 5.6                            | 16.7 | 7.2  | 9.0  | 9.1                                          | 100  | 63   | 98   | 87.0          |
| 9             | 67.2                         | 65.2 | 62.1 | 64.8          | 6.0                                 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 10.5          | 5.5                            | 15.0 | 6.7  | 9.3  | 10.2                                         | 96   | 83   | 93   | 90.7          |
| 10            | 59.7                         | 59.3 | 60.0 | 59.7          | 9.6                                 | 13.6 | 8.2  | 10.5          | 8.1                            | 14.0 | 8.3  | 9.3  | 6.8                                          | 91   | 80   | 84   | 85.7          |
| 11            | 54.5                         | 53.5 | 53.0 | 53.7          | 7.6                                 | 13.5 | 9.0  | 10.0          | 7.0                            | 13.5 | 7.1  | 7.7  | 7.7                                          | 91   | 66   | 90   | 82.3          |
| 12            | 50.1                         | 48.9 | 48.6 | 49.2          | 6.1                                 | 11.3 | 7.6  | 8.3           | 5.5                            | 13.4 | 6.6  | 8.3  | 7.2                                          | 93   | 83   | 92   | 89.3          |
| 13            | 43.7                         | 43.8 | 47.9 | 45.2          | 6.6                                 | 9.3  | 8.1  | 8.0           | 6.0                            | 9.3  | 6.9  | 7.6  | 6.9                                          | 91   | 87   | 86   | 89.3          |
| 14            | 48.3                         | 46.8 | 40.6 | 45.3          | 5.0                                 | 10.4 | 6.6  | 7.3           | 3.7                            | 11.7 | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.7                                          | 94   | 66   | 92   | 84.0          |
| 15            | 29.0                         | 28.6 | 32.5 | 30.0          | 5.4                                 | 5.6  | 5.1  | 5.4           | 4.5                            | 6.8  | 6.3  | 6.5  | 6.4                                          | 94   | 96   | 97   | 95.7          |
| 16            | 37.5                         | 41.5 | 46.1 | 41.7          | 5.8                                 | 7.5  | 5.4  | 6.2           | 5.0                            | 8.0  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 6.5                                          | 94   | 81   | 97   | 90.7          |
| 17            | 49.3                         | 50.9 | 53.3 | 51.2          | 1.0                                 | 6.2  | 5.1  | 4.1           | 0.3                            | 6.6  | 4.8  | 6.6  | 6.1                                          | 97   | 93   | 93   | 94.3          |
| 18            | 56.4                         | 57.0 | 56.3 | 56.5          | 1.1                                 | 9.9  | 4.4  | 5.1           | 0.9                            | 9.9  | 4.7  | 6.3  | 5.6                                          | 95   | 69   | 90   | 84.7          |
| 19            | 53.8                         | 52.3 | 49.3 | 51.8          | 2.7                                 | 5.1  | 5.7  | 4.5           | 2.5                            | 6.9  | 4.9  | 5.4  | 6.5                                          | 89   | 81   | 94   | 88.0          |
| 20            | 52.3                         | 54.6 | 56.0 | 54.3          | 3.6                                 | 12.9 | 6.2  | 7.6           | 3.1                            | 13.0 | 5.7  | 6.2  | 6.6                                          | 95   | 56   | 93   | 81.3          |
| 21            | 54.6                         | 55.8 | 59.6 | 56.6          | 10.6                                | 11.0 | 11.4 | 11.0          | 5.8                            | 12.3 | 9.2  | 9.1  | 8.5                                          | 96   | 93   | 84   | 91.0          |
| 22            | 61.8                         | 63.2 | 64.0 | 63.0          | 11.4                                | 13.6 | 12.0 | 12.3          | 11.0                           | 13.8 | 9.2  | 9.8  | 9.3                                          | 91   | 84   | 89   | 88.0          |
| 23            | 63.9                         | 63.2 | 62.4 | 63.2          | 11.4                                | 14.6 | 8.4  | 11.5          | 8.3                            | 15.0 | 9.2  | 7.4  | 7.0                                          | 91   | 60   | 85   | 78.7          |
| 24            | 61.1                         | 60.8 | 63.2 | 61.7          | 5.2                                 | 9.4  | 8.5  | 7.7           | 5.0                            | 9.6  | 6.2  | 7.5  | 7.9                                          | 94   | 85   | 95   | 91.3          |
| 25            | 64.6                         | 63.4 | 60.5 | 62.8          | 9.5                                 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 10.7          | 8.0                            | 11.6 | 8.3  | 8.6  | 8.9                                          | 94   | 87   | 88   | 89.7          |
| 26            | 62.2                         | 63.2 | 62.2 | 62.6          | 8.6                                 | 10.2 | 5.7  | 8.2           | 5.7                            | 11.8 | 6.3  | 6.1  | 6.1                                          | 75   | 66   | 89   | 76.7          |
| 27            | 59.9                         | 58.9 | 56.7 | 58.5          | 8.7                                 | 11.1 | 9.5  | 9.8           | 5.5                            | 11.7 | 8.2  | 9.1  | 8.3                                          | 95   | 92   | 94   | 94.7          |
| 28            | 49.9                         | 48.2 | 48.4 | 48.8          | 10.2                                | 10.3 | 6.9  | 9.1           | 6.6                            | 11.2 | 8.0  | 8.4  | 6.6                                          | 86   | 89   | 88   | 87.7          |
| 29            | 49.6                         | 49.6 | 50.9 | 50.0          | 6.8                                 | 8.2  | 6.6  | 7.2           | 5.2                            | 9.0  | 6.2  | 6.5  | 6.4                                          | 84   | 80   | 88   | 84.0          |
| 30            | 50.7                         | 50.7 | 51.9 | 51.1          | 4.6                                 | 9.1  | 7.6  | 7.1           | 3.2                            | 10.0 | 5.8  | 6.0  | 5.9                                          | 91   | 70   | 76   | 79.0          |
| 31            | 55.1                         | 55.6 | 51.9 | 54.2          | 4.8                                 | 9.1  | 8.4  | 7.4           | 4.5                            | 9.4  | 5.3  | 5.5  | 7.0                                          | 83   | 63   | 85   | 77.0          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 55.3                         | 55.3 | 55.4 | 55.3          | 7.7                                 | 11.8 | 9.2  | 9.6           | 6.2                            | 12.6 | 7.4  | 8.1  | 8.0                                          | 92.3 | 77.2 | 90.4 | 86.6          |

Oktobris 1934 Oktober

| Datum     | Piesāt. def. Sāt. Der. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids<br>Volkmennenge und Art |                        |                           | Vid. Mit. | Gaisa dulkojums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|           |                        | 7 h                                              | 13 h                   | 21 h                      |           | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1         | 1.7                    | St, Steu 10                                      | Ast, Acu 10            | St 9                      | 9.7       | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 2         | 2.0                    | St 10                                            | Ast, Steu 10           | St 9 <sup>0</sup>         | 9.7       | 3                                   | 0    |      |
| 3         | 2.7                    | Nbst 10                                          | St, Nbst 10            | St, Frst 9                | 9.7       | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 4         | 2.8                    | Acu, Ci 8                                        | Cu 5                   | St, Ast 8                 | 7.0       | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 5         | 1.0                    | Acu 10                                           | Ast 10                 | Nbst, 10                  | 10.0      | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 6         | 0.7                    | Ast 10                                           | Nbst 10                | St 10                     | 10.0      | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 7         | 1.8                    | St, Ci 10                                        | Cunb, Freu 7           | 0                         | 5.7       | 0                                   | 1    |      |
| 8         | 1.8                    | St 10                                            | Cu 4                   | 0                         | 4.7       | 3                                   | 1    |      |
| 9         | 1.0                    | St 2 <sup>0</sup>                                | Acu 10                 | St 10                     | 7.3       | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 10        | 1.4                    | Acu 10                                           | St 10                  | 0                         | 6.7       | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 11        | 1.8                    | Nbst 10                                          | Cu, Nbst 9             | St 10 <sup>0</sup>        | 9.7       | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 12        | 0.9                    | Steu, Acu 9                                      | Nbst, Nbst 10          | St 10 <sup>0</sup>        | 9.7       | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 13        | 0.9                    | Nbst 10                                          | Nbst, St 10            | St 6                      | 8.7       | 2                                   | 0    |      |
| 14        | 1.4                    | St, Acu 3                                        | Cu, Ci 7               | St 10                     | 6.7       | 0                                   | 0    |      |
| 15        | 0.3                    | Nbst 10                                          | Nbst 10                | St 10                     | 10.0      | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 16        | 0.7                    | St 10                                            | St, Cu 10              | St, Steu 9                | 9.7       | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 17        | 0.4                    | Ast, Acu 9                                       | St 10                  | St 10                     | 9.7       | 2                                   | 0    |      |
| 18        | 1.3                    | Acu, Ci 1                                        | Cu 1                   | 0                         | 0.7       | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 19        | 0.8                    | Acu, Ci 9 <sup>0</sup>                           | St 10                  | St 10                     | 9.7       | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 20        | 1.9                    | Acu, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | Ci, Cu 10 <sup>0</sup> | Ci, Cist 10 <sup>0</sup>  | 10.0      | 0                                   | 0    |      |
| 21        | 0.9                    | St 10                                            | Nbst 10                | Steu 10                   | 10.0      | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 22        | 1.3                    | Steu 10                                          | St 10                  | Acu 10                    | 10.0      | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 23        | 2.4                    | St, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | Freu 0                 | 0                         | 3.3       | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 24        | 0.7                    | Ci, Acu, Frst 9 <sup>0</sup>                     | St 10                  | Steu, Ast 10              | 9.7       | 2                                   | 2    |      |
| 25        | 1.0                    | St 10                                            | St 10                  | St 10                     | 10.0      | 2                                   | 1    |      |
| 26        | 2.0                    | Steu, Acu 10                                     | Acu 9                  | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>   | 9.7       | 0                                   | 1    |      |
| 27        | 0.5                    | St 10                                            | St 10                  | Cist, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup> | 10.0      | 2                                   | 2    |      |
| 28        | 1.0                    | St 10                                            | St, Steu 10            | Acu, Steu 7               | 9.9       | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 29        | 1.2                    | Nbst, Ast 10                                     | Nbst, Steu 10          | Nbst, Ast 1               | 7.0       | 1                                   | 0    |      |
| 30        | 1.7                    | St, Steu 10                                      | Cu, Ci 8               | Nbst, 10                  | 9.3       | 1                                   | 1    |      |
| 31        | 1.8                    | Ast, Steu 10                                     | Cist, Acu 10           | Ast 1 <sup>0</sup>        | 7.0       | 0                                   | 0    |      |
| Vid. Mit. | 1.3                    | 9.0                                              | 9.0                    | 7.4                       | 8.4       |                                     |      |      |

## Oktobris 1934 Oktober

| Datums    | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |        | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |       |       | Izvērt.<br>Verdau-<br>stung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | 7h                                                   |       | 21     | 7h—21h                   |       | 7h—7h |                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
|           | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 7h—21h | 21h—7h                   | 7h—7h |       |                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1         | SSE 2                                                | S 3   | SW 2   | —                        | —     | —     | 0.5                         | ☉ n; △ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                        |
| 2         | SW 2                                                 | SW 4  | SSW 3  | 0.2                      | 2.2   | —     | 0.8                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                |
| 3         | S 2                                                  | S 4   | SSW 4  | 5.0                      | 5.0   | —     | 1.4                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; △ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>2</sup> 17 <sup>35</sup> —17 <sup>35</sup> .                                              |
| 4         | SW 2                                                 | SW 2  | ESE 2  | —                        | —     | —     | 0.9                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                           |
| 5         | SE 3                                                 | SE 4  | SE 3   | 10.2                     | 0.2   | 10.4  | 0.4                         | △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                             |
| 6         | NW 1                                                 | NNW 1 | NW 1   | 10.5                     | —     | 10.5  | 0.3                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ n, a.                                                                         |
| 7         | NW 1                                                 | NNW 2 | C      | —                        | —     | —     | 0.8                         | 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                          |
| 8         | S 1                                                  | SSW 2 | S 2    | —                        | —     | —     | 0.6                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                    |
| 9         | SE 2                                                 | SE 2  | SSE 2  | —                        | —     | —     | 0.6                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 17 <sup>30</sup> ; △ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 10        | SE 2                                                 | SSW 3 | SSW 4  | —                        | 1.1   | 1.1   | 0.9                         | △ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                           |
| 11        | SSW 5                                                | SW 4  | SSW 3  | 1.6                      | 0.7   | 1.6   | 0.7                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                                     |
| 12        | SW 2                                                 | WSW 3 | WSW 1  | 1.4                      | 0.3   | 1.7   | 0.4                         | △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                 |
| 13        | SSE 1                                                | NNW 1 | N 1    | 3.2                      | 0.7   | 3.9   | 0.2                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                       |
| 14        | WSW 3                                                | NW 3  | NE 2   | —                        | 5.1   | 5.1   | 0.6                         | ☉ n; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                     |
| 15        | ENE 5                                                | ESE 3 | N 1    | 4.8                      | 1.1   | 5.9   | 0.2                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                |
| 16        | N 2                                                  | N 3   | C      | 1.7                      | 0.1   | 1.8   | 0.2                         | ☉ n, p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a.                                                                                                                                    |
| 17        | SE 1                                                 | S 3   | S 2    | 1.3                      | —     | 1.3   | 0.2                         | △ <sup>0</sup> △ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ p.                                                  |
| 18        | S 2                                                  | S 3   | SSW 3  | —                        | —     | —     | 0.6                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                      |
| 19        | S 3                                                  | S 5   | SSW 4  | 2.0                      | 0.6   | 2.6   | 0.4                         | 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                           |
| 20        | W 1                                                  | W 3   | S 2    | 0.1                      | 0.7   | 0.8   | 0.6                         | ☉ n; △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 22 <sup>10</sup> .                                                              |
| 21        | SW 3                                                 | SW 3  | W 2    | 0.1                      | —     | 0.1   | 0.6                         | ☉ n; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                              |
| 22        | SW 3                                                 | S 3   | S 3    | —                        | —     | —     | 0.6                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 22 <sup>40</sup> .                                                                                                         |
| 23        | SSE 3                                                | S 4   | SSE 3  | —                        | —     | —     | 1.1                         | △ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>30</sup> .                 |
| 24        | SSE 3                                                | S 4   | SW 2   | —                        | —     | —     | 0.4                         | ☉ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                   |
| 25        | SSW 3                                                | SSW 4 | S 4    | —                        | —     | —     | 0.6                         | △ ∪ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                        |
| 26        | NW 2                                                 | NW 1  | SE 2   | —                        | 1.3   | 1.3   | 0.9                         | ☉ n; ☉ n, p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                    |
| 27        | S 3                                                  | SSW 3 | SSW 2  | 0.2                      | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.5                         | ☉ a, p.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 28        | SSW 5                                                | W 4   | S 4    | 2.3                      | 2.3   | 2.3   | 0.7                         | 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, p.                                                                                                                                     |
| 29        | SW 4                                                 | SSW 5 | S 4    | 3.6                      | 3.6   | 3.6   | 0.6                         | △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, p.                                                                                                                                   |
| 30        | SW 3                                                 | SW 4  | SSW 5  | 0.1                      | 0.4   | 0.5   | 1.0                         | △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                     |
| 31        | SSW 4                                                | S 5   | SE 3   | —                        | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.9                         | ☉ n; △ 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                     |
| Vid. Mīt. | 2.5                                                  | 3.2   | 2.7    | 48.3                     | 14.2  | 62.5  | 19.2                        |                                                                                                                                                              |

# Novembris 1934 November

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |     |               | Maks.<br>Max. | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |     |     |     | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|-----|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |               | Min.<br>Min.                   | 7h  | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt.                               | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 46.9                         | 52.6 | 57.6 | 52.4          | 10.7                                | 9.2  | 6.4 | 8.8           | 6.1           | 10.9                           | 8.2 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.7                                         | 85   | 71   | 78   | 78.0          |
| 2             | 57.5                         | 54.9 | 56.4 | 56.3          | 4.4                                 | 3.6  | 2.2 | 3.4           | 2.0           | 6.5                            | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.3                                         | 88   | 91   | 95   | 91.3          |
| 3             | 59.9                         | 62.0 | 63.7 | 61.9          | 2.8                                 | 3.6  | 2.6 | 3.0           | 0.9           | 4.3                            | 5.2 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.8                                         | 94   | 79   | 84   | 85.7          |
| 4             | 66.2                         | 67.1 | 66.7 | 66.7          | 0.8                                 | 7.4  | 2.5 | 3.6           | 0.4           | 8.5                            | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.8                                         | 98   | 64   | 84   | 82.0          |
| 5             | 64.7                         | 60.1 | 56.9 | 60.8          | 0.4                                 | 2.6  | 3.4 | 2.1           | -0.1          | 3.9                            | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 4.7                                         | 93   | 78   | 94   | 88.3          |
| 6             | 56.3                         | 54.6 | 53.9 | 54.9          | 5.4                                 | 7.4  | 9.7 | 7.5           | 3.2           | 9.8                            | 6.2 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 7.0                                         | 93   | 89   | 87   | 89.7          |
| 7             | 54.6                         | 54.6 | 55.0 | 54.8          | 9.8                                 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 9.9           | 7.7           | 13.0                           | 8.5 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 7.9                                         | 94   | 77   | 87   | 86.0          |
| 8             | 56.2                         | 57.3 | 58.4 | 57.3          | 9.3                                 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 9.3           | 7.9           | 10.0                           | 7.8 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.9                                         | 89   | 88   | 95   | 90.7          |
| 9             | 57.5                         | 55.8 | 53.5 | 55.6          | 6.4                                 | 6.2  | 5.7 | 6.1           | 5.4           | 8.6                            | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.7                                         | 97   | 92   | 94   | 94.3          |
| 10            | 52.4                         | 55.4 | 58.4 | 55.4          | 7.6                                 | 7.2  | 5.1 | 6.6           | 4.9           | 8.5                            | 6.6 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 6.0                                         | 84   | 80   | 81   | 81.7          |
| 11            | 59.2                         | 58.7 | 57.3 | 58.4          | 2.0                                 | 3.9  | 6.3 | 4.1           | 0.9           | 6.5                            | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.9                                         | 93   | 98   | 93   | 94.7          |
| 12            | 55.8                         | 55.7 | 54.5 | 55.3          | 7.3                                 | 8.1  | 7.7 | 7.7           | 6.0           | 8.1                            | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 6.6                                         | 91   | 85   | 78   | 84.7          |
| 13            | 53.8                         | 54.7 | 55.6 | 54.7          | 5.6                                 | 6.3  | 4.0 | 5.3           | 3.7           | 8.0                            | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.6                                         | 78   | 82   | 94   | 84.7          |
| 14            | 55.0                         | 55.2 | 58.8 | 56.3          | 6.0                                 | 6.9  | 5.5 | 6.1           | 3.7           | 7.0                            | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.7                                         | 97   | 96   | 93   | 95.3          |
| 15            | 64.8                         | 67.8 | 68.5 | 67.0          | 4.4                                 | 6.5  | 4.2 | 5.0           | 3.8           | 7.0                            | 5.8 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.8                                         | 93   | 86   | 88   | 89.0          |
| 16            | 66.1                         | 65.5 | 63.5 | 65.0          | 5.2                                 | 6.7  | 6.0 | 6.0           | 3.8           | 7.0                            | 6.0 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.4                                         | 90   | 91   | 93   | 91.3          |
| 17            | 61.0                         | 59.6 | 57.2 | 59.2          | 7.0                                 | 8.4  | 8.1 | 7.8           | 5.7           | 9.0                            | 7.3 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.7                                         | 97   | 97   | 97   | 97.0          |
| 18            | 54.3                         | 55.4 | 57.4 | 55.7          | 7.2                                 | 7.3  | 5.9 | 6.8           | 5.6           | 8.5                            | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 6.6                                         | 97   | 89   | 81   | 89.0          |
| 19            | 59.2                         | 60.6 | 62.5 | 60.8          | 4.3                                 | 4.0  | 3.7 | 4.0           | 3.0           | 6.0                            | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.8                                         | 95   | 94   | 95   | 94.7          |
| 20            | 65.1                         | 66.8 | 67.9 | 66.6          | 3.0                                 | 3.6  | 2.7 | 3.1           | 2.0           | 4.0                            | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.1                                         | 94   | 88   | 86   | 89.3          |
| 21            | 67.8                         | 67.7 | 67.0 | 67.5          | 2.6                                 | 3.0  | 2.6 | 2.7           | 1.9           | 3.3                            | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.5                                         | 79   | 78   | 84   | 80.3          |
| 22            | 64.7                         | 62.7 | 59.7 | 62.4          | 1.8                                 | 3.7  | 3.2 | 2.9           | 0.6           | 4.0                            | 4.8 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.1                                         | 92   | 86   | 91   | 89.7          |
| 23            | 51.4                         | 46.9 | 53.7 | 50.7          | 6.8                                 | 8.3  | 4.8 | 6.6           | 2.9           | 8.6                            | 7.2 | 7.3 | 3.9 | 6.1                                         | 97   | 89   | 60   | 82.0          |
| 24            | 58.6                         | 60.8 | 62.4 | 60.6          | 3.4                                 | 4.9  | 3.4 | 4.0           | 0.3           | 5.0                            | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 3.7                                         | 58   | 54   | 73   | 61.7          |
| 25            | 64.4                         | 64.0 | 64.2 | 63.9          | 2.7                                 | 3.0  | 0.0 | 1.9           | -0.1          | 3.6                            | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.1                                         | 73   | 75   | 86   | 78.0          |
| 26            | 62.4                         | 61.0 | 59.3 | 60.9          | -2.2                                | -0.4 | 0.0 | -0.9          | -2.8          | 0.3                            | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.0                                         | 94   | 88   | 95   | 92.3          |
| 27            | 53.5                         | 54.1 | 58.2 | 55.3          | 1.6                                 | 6.0  | 2.3 | 3.3           | -0.2          | 7.2                            | 5.0 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 5.6                                         | 96   | 92   | 92   | 94.7          |
| 28            | 50.4                         | 49.4 | 51.5 | 50.4          | 8.8                                 | 10.4 | 6.2 | 8.5           | 1.7           | 10.5                           | 7.2 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 6.4                                         | 85   | 74   | 70   | 76.3          |
| 29            | 53.9                         | 56.1 | 56.6 | 55.5          | 3.6                                 | 4.6  | 2.2 | 3.5           | 1.5           | 6.3                            | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.6                                         | 57   | 57   | 70   | 61.3          |
| 30            | 58.5                         | 59.0 | 60.4 | 59.3          | 2.9                                 | 4.6  | 3.5 | 3.7           | -0.1          | 6.3                            | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.8                                         | 64   | 66   | 62   | 64.0          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 58.4                         | 58.6 | 59.2 | 58.7          | 4.7                                 | 6.0  | 4.6 | 5.1           | 2.7           | 7.0                            | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.7                                         | 87.8 | 82.6 | 85.3 | 85.3          |

November 1934 November

| Datum     | Piesāt. det.<br>Sāt. Def. |                        | Mākonu daudzums un veids<br>Volūmenne un Art |                   |                   | Vid.<br>Mīt. | Gaisa dūkojums<br>Triebung der Luft |   |   |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
|           | 7 h                       | 13 h                   | 21 h                                         | 7 h               | 13 h              |              | 21 h                                |   |   |
| 1         | 1.8                       | St, Nbst 10            | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 1                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 2         | 0.5                       | Nbst 10                | Nbst 10                                      | Nbst 10           | Frst 2            | 7.3          | 1                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 3         | 0.8                       | St, Nbst 10            | Steu, Frst, Ci 10                            | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 1                                   | 1 | 1 |
| 4         | 1.2                       | St 10                  | Cist, Ci, Cu, Freu 10                        | St 10             | St 10             | 6.7          | 2                                   | 0 | 0 |
| 5         | 0.6                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 3                                   | 1 | 1 |
| 6         | 0.8                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 0 |
| 7         | 1.3                       | St 10                  | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                      | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 8         | 0.9                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 2 |
| 9         | 0.4                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 1 |
| 10        | 1.3                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St, Steu 9        | 9.7          | 0                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 11        | 0.3                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 3 | 0 |
| 12        | 1.2                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 1                                   | 2 | 0 |
| 13        | 1.0                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 1                                   | 2 | 2 |
| 14        | 0.3                       | Nbst 10                | Nbst 10                                      | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 0 |
| 15        | 0.7                       | Steu, St 9             | Steu 10                                      | St 10             | St 10             | 9.7          | 2                                   | 2 | 0 |
| 16        | 0.6                       | St 10                  | St, Nbst 10                                  | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 1 |
| 17        | 0.2                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 3 | 2 |
| 18        | 0.8                       | St, Nbst 10            | St, Nbst 10                                  | St, Steu 9        | St, Steu 9        | 9.7          | 1                                   | 0 | 0 |
| 19        | 0.3                       | Nbst 10                | Nbst 10                                      | St, Ast 10        | St, Ast 10        | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 1 |
| 20        | 0.6                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 21        | 1.1                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St, Ast 10        | St, Ast 10        | 10.0         | 1                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 22        | 0.6                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | St 10             | St 10             | 10.0         | 2                                   | 2 | 1 |
| 23        | 1.2                       | St, Nbst 10            | St, Frst 10                                  | St, Nbst, Frst 10 | St, Nbst, Frst 10 | 10.0         | 2                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 24        | 2.3                       | Cu, Nbst, Freu, Frst 8 | Cu 7                                         | St, Cu, Frst 9    | St, Cu, Frst 9    | 8.0          | 0                                   | 0 | 0 |
| 25        | 1.2                       | St 10                  | St 10                                        | Ci, Acu 1         | Ci, Acu 1         | 7.0          | 0                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 26        | 0.3                       | St, Acu 9 <sup>0</sup> | Ci, Cist, St, Acu 10                         | Nbst, St 10       | Nbst, St 10       | 9.7          | 1                                   | 1 | 1 |
| 27        | 0.3                       | Nbst 10                | St, Frst, Acu 10                             | Frst 2            | Frst 2            | 6.7          | 1                                   | 1 | 0 |
| 28        | 2.0                       | St, Frst 6             | Ci, Cu 9 <sup>0</sup>                        | St 6              | St 6              | 5.7          | 6                                   | 0 | 0 |
| 29        | 2.3                       | Steu, Freu, Cu 3       | Cu, Freu 6                                   | St 6              | St 6              | 5.0          | 0                                   | 0 | 0 |
| 30        | 2.1                       | St, Nbst 3             | Cu, Cunb 8                                   | St, Frst, Nbst 9  | St, Frst, Nbst 9  | 6.7          | 0                                   | 0 | 0 |
| Vid. Mīt. | 1.0                       | 9.3                    | 9.7                                          | 8.2               | 9.1               |              |                                     |   |   |

Novemberis 1934 November

| Datum      | Vēja virziens un stīfums<br>Wendrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Verdunstung | Sniega<br>Schneehoehe | decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                                                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7 h                                                 | 13 h  | 21 h  | Nokrišņi                 |        |       |                         |                       |       |                                                                                                                                                 |
|            |                                                     |       |       | 7h-21                    | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                         |                       |       |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1          | S 5                                                 | SSW 3 | W 1   | 3.1                      | 0.4    | 3.5   | 0.6                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                        |
| 2          | ENE 3                                               | N 4   | W 4   | 7.4                      | 0.1    | 7.5   | 0.3                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                   |
| 3          | SSW 4                                               | SSW 5 | SSE 2 | 0.1                      |        | 0.1   | 0.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                           |
| 4          | WSW 3                                               | W 5   | WSW 2 |                          |        |       | 0.5                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                        |
| 5          | SSE 3                                               | SSE 3 | S 6   |                          |        |       | 0.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; — n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                           |
| 6          | SSE 4                                               | ESE 3 | SSE 3 |                          |        |       | 0.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                      |
| 7          | SE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 5 |                          |        |       | 0.7                     |                       |       | ̄ n, p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ p.                                                                                                           |
| 8          | SSE 4                                               | SSE 4 | SSE 4 | 0.3                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.3                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                             |
| 9          | SSE 4                                               | SE 4  | SSE 3 | 0.3                      | 0.0    | 0.3   | 0.5                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ p.                                                                     |
| 10         | S 8                                                 | SSW 5 | SW 3  |                          | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.9                     |                       |       | ̄ a; ̄ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                         |
| 11         | SSE 3                                               | SE 2  | E 3   |                          |        |       | 0.1                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                     |
| 12         | ESE 3                                               | ESE 3 | SE 5  |                          |        |       | 0.8                     |                       |       | ̄ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                          |
| 13         | SSE 5                                               | ESE 5 | ESE 5 | 2.1                      | 1.2    | 3.3   | 0.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, ̄ p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                |
| 14         | ESE 4                                               | SE 4  | SW 3  | 8.4                      | 0.1    | 8.5   | 0.1                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                |
| 15         | WSW 3                                               | SSW 2 | ESE 3 |                          |        |       | 0.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                              |
| 16         | E 3                                                 | ENE 3 | E 3   | 1.3                      | 0.3    | 1.6   | 0.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ a, p.                                                                                           |
| 17         | ESE 3                                               | SSE 2 | SE 2  | 0.1                      | 1.43   | 1.44  | 0.1                     |                       |       | ̄ n; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p ̄ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                          |
| 18         | NW 2                                                | NW 2  | NW 3  | 0.8                      | 6.7    | 7.5   | 0.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n, a, p; ̄ n.                                                                                                                                 |
| 19         | W 1                                                 | C     | ENE 3 | 6.0                      | 0.3    | 6.3   | 0.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .        |
| 20         | NE 3                                                | NNE 2 | NNE 2 | 0.1                      |        | 0.1   | 0.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                              |
| 21         | NE 4                                                | NE 2  | NE 3  |                          |        |       | 0.4                     |                       |       | * ca 8 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                           |
| 22         | NE 1                                                | C     | SSW 3 |                          | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                     |
| 23         | SW 4                                                | W 4   | NNW 8 | 3.3                      | 1.7    | 5.0   | 1.9                     |                       |       | ̄ n, a, p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                             |
| 24         | N 8                                                 | W 4   | NW 5  |                          |        |       | 2.6                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ p; ̄ a, p.                                                             |
| 25         | N 4                                                 | N 2   | E 2   |                          |        |       | 0.5                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                          |
| 26         | SSE 3                                               | S     | SSE 4 | 0.0                      | 5.0    | 5.0   | 0.3                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ a; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ̄ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                      |
| 27         | SSE 3                                               | WNW 3 | WSW 2 | 0.5                      | 0.1    | 0.6   | 0.4                     |                       |       | * ̄ n; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ a.                                                                   |
| 28         | W 5                                                 | WNW 4 | NW 4  | 1.0                      |        | 1.0   | 2.2                     |                       |       | ̄ n, p.                                                                                                                                         |
| 29         | NW 7                                                | NW 8  | WNW 8 |                          | 0.7    | 0.7   | 2.4                     |                       |       | ̄ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ a, p. |
| 30         | NW 8                                                | NW 6  | NNW 8 | 1.6                      | 1.9    | 3.5   | 2.6                     |                       |       | ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ̄ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ̄ a, p; * p.                                        |
|            |                                                     |       |       |                          |        |       |                         | ⊗ 0                   |       |                                                                                                                                                 |
|            |                                                     |       |       |                          |        |       |                         | 0                     |       |                                                                                                                                                 |
| Vid. Mitt. | 3.9                                                 | 3.5   | 3.8   | 36.1                     | 33.1   | 69.2  | 21.2                    |                       |       |                                                                                                                                                 |

Decembris 1934 *Dezember*

| Datums<br>Datum | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |              |     |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeits |               |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|
|                 | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | Min.<br>Min. | 7 h | 13 h | 21 h                                         | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1               | 63.0                         | 63.8 | 62.2 | 63.0          | 1.9                                 | 3.6  | 0.6  | 2.0           | 0.1                            | 3.9          | 4.3 | 3.8  | 3.8                                          | 82            | 64   | 79   | 75.0 |
| 2               | 57.7                         | 56.9 | 56.2 | 56.9          | 4.2                                 | 4.8  | 3.3  | 4.0           | 0.3                            | 5.0          | 5.8 | 5.5  | 5.2                                          | 94            | 85   | 89   | 89.3 |
| 3               | 55.4                         | 55.8 | 55.9 | 55.7          | 0.2                                 | 0.4  | 0.2  | 0.3           | 0.5                            | 3.5          | 4.5 | 4.6  | 4.2                                          | 96            | 97   | 89   | 94.0 |
| 4               | 56.2                         | 57.5 | 59.2 | 57.6          | —                                   | 0.8  | 0.6  | 0.4           | —                              | 2.0          | 3.8 | 4.0  | 4.1                                          | 89            | 83   | 86   | 86.0 |
| 5               | 62.3                         | 64.2 | 65.8 | 64.1          | —                                   | 3.0  | 4.8  | 4.7           | 6.5                            | 0.5          | 3.0 | 2.7  | 2.3                                          | 82            | 84   | 80   | 82.0 |
| 6               | 66.5                         | 66.8 | 67.5 | 66.9          | —                                   | 7.5  | 5.4  | 5.8           | 8.2                            | —            | 2.1 | 2.0  | 2.1                                          | 80            | 66   | 66   | 71.7 |
| 7               | 67.7                         | 67.9 | 67.2 | 67.6          | —                                   | 6.8  | 5.6  | 3.6           | 7.2                            | —            | 2.0 | 2.2  | 2.2                                          | 71            | 71   | 62   | 68.0 |
| 8               | 67.6                         | 67.7 | 67.7 | 67.6          | —                                   | 7.9  | 4.5  | 4.0           | 5.5                            | —            | 2.2 | 2.2  | 3.1                                          | 85            | 66   | 92   | 81.0 |
| 9               | 66.6                         | 66.1 | 65.9 | 66.2          | —                                   | 2.2  | 0.6  | —             | 1.3                            | —            | 3.6 | 3.9  | 3.9                                          | 92            | 90   | 93   | 91.7 |
| 10              | 64.6                         | 65.0 | 64.4 | 64.6          | —                                   | 1.2  | 0.0  | 0.0           | 0.4                            | —            | 3.6 | 3.9  | 4.1                                          | 85            | 85   | 89   | 86.3 |
| 11              | 64.2                         | 63.5 | 63.1 | 63.6          | —                                   | 1.2  | 0.0  | 0.2           | 0.5                            | —            | 3.6 | 3.7  | 3.5                                          | 85            | 81   | 77   | 81.0 |
| 12              | 63.2                         | 63.6 | 62.8 | 63.2          | —                                   | 1.4  | 1.0  | —             | 2.0                            | 0.9          | 3.1 | 3.2  | 2.9                                          | 75            | 76   | 84   | 78.3 |
| 13              | 59.3                         | 58.6 | 57.2 | 61.7          | —                                   | 0.2  | 0.5  | 0.6           | 0.4                            | —            | 3.0 | 3.7  | 3.9                                          | 66            | 84   | 88   | 79.3 |
| 14              | 56.5                         | 56.4 | 53.7 | 55.6          | —                                   | 1.6  | 2.2  | 1.4           | 1.7                            | —            | 2.4 | 4.6  | 4.9                                          | 40            | 92   | 95   | 92.3 |
| 15              | 51.0                         | 51.3 | 51.7 | 51.3          | —                                   | 2.4  | 2.8  | 3.1           | 2.8                            | —            | 3.2 | 5.2  | 5.5                                          | 95            | 98   | 98   | 97.0 |
| 16              | 52.6                         | 53.6 | 55.0 | 53.7          | —                                   | 2.0  | 2.4  | 2.3           | 2.2                            | 1.5          | 3.4 | 5.2  | 5.2                                          | 98            | 95   | 98   | 97.0 |
| 17              | 55.8                         | 56.6 | 58.3 | 56.9          | —                                   | 1.5  | 1.4  | 2.0           | 1.6                            | 0.5          | 2.5 | 5.0  | 4.9                                          | 98            | 97   | 95   | 96.7 |
| 18              | 58.8                         | 58.3 | 58.2 | 58.4          | —                                   | 1.2  | 1.8  | 1.1           | 1.4                            | 0.9          | 2.2 | 4.7  | 4.5                                          | 93            | 93   | 91   | 92.3 |
| 19              | 59.1                         | 59.8 | 60.3 | 59.7          | —                                   | 2.0  | 3.0  | 0.8           | 1.9                            | —            | 3.2 | 3.4  | 3.9                                          | 90            | 93   | 90   | 91.0 |
| 20              | 61.3                         | 62.5 | 64.4 | 62.8          | —                                   | 0.2  | 0.0  | —             | 1.0                            | —            | 0.2 | 4.3  | 3.8                                          | 94            | 83   | 87   | 88.0 |
| 21              | 66.2                         | 67.1 | 67.9 | 67.1          | —                                   | 3.7  | 4.1  | 3.2           | 3.7                            | 4.5          | —   | 2.8  | 2.9                                          | 81            | 85   | 84   | 83.3 |
| 22              | 67.6                         | 67.8 | 67.1 | 67.5          | —                                   | 2.1  | 2.3  | —             | 2.3                            | —            | 3.4 | 3.4  | 3.5                                          | 86            | 88   | 80   | 88.0 |
| 23              | 66.9                         | 66.7 | 66.5 | 66.7          | —                                   | 3.6  | 4.4  | 3.4           | 3.8                            | 4.5          | —   | 3.0  | 3.2                                          | 88            | 89   | 88   | 88.3 |
| 24              | 67.2                         | 67.9 | 69.0 | 68.0          | —                                   | 6.0  | 4.9  | 4.4           | 5.1                            | —            | 6.5 | 2.5  | 2.4                                          | 75            | 77   | 71   | 74.3 |
| 25              | 69.9                         | 70.7 | 71.6 | 70.7          | —                                   | 5.9  | 6.4  | 6.7           | 6.3                            | —            | 4.1 | 2.3  | 2.3                                          | 80            | 79   | 81   | 80.0 |
| 26              | 71.9                         | 72.3 | 71.9 | 72.0          | —                                   | 9.1  | 7.0  | 9.0           | 8.4                            | —            | 6.4 | 2.0  | 2.0                                          | 86            | 78   | 86   | 83.3 |
| 27              | 71.9                         | 71.8 | 72.2 | 72.0          | —                                   | 7.7  | 7.1  | 6.3           | 7.0                            | —            | 6.0 | 2.3  | 2.4                                          | 88            | 86   | 84   | 86.0 |
| 28              | 72.9                         | 73.0 | 73.3 | 73.3          | —                                   | 6.6  | 6.5  | 9.5           | 7.5                            | —            | 5.8 | 2.5  | 2.4                                          | 89            | 84   | 92   | 88.3 |
| 29              | 73.7                         | 73.3 | 73.0 | 73.3          | —                                   | 12.7 | 10.5 | 11.3          | 11.5                           | —            | 9.3 | 1.7  | 1.8                                          | 96            | 85   | 87   | 89.3 |
| 30              | 71.0                         | 70.1 | 68.7 | 70.0          | —                                   | 13.0 | 9.4  | 7.8           | 10.1                           | —            | 7.5 | 1.5  | 1.9                                          | 89            | 83   | 88   | 86.7 |
| 31              | 65.7                         | 64.0 | 62.4 | 64.0          | —                                   | 7.8  | 6.6  | 4.0           | 6.1                            | —            | 8.5 | 3.0  | 3.0                                          | 88            | 81   | 88   | 85.7 |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.   | 63.7                         | 63.9 | 63.9 | 63.8          | —                                   | 3.1  | 2.4  | 2.7           | 2.7                            | —            | 4.7 | 3.3  | 3.4                                          | 86.6          | 83.9 | 86.0 | 85.5 |



Decembris 1934 Dezember

| Datums     | Piesāt. def. Stitt. Def. | Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                    |                 | Vid. Mitt. | Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                          | 7 h                                          | 13 h               | 21 h            |            | 7 h                              | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 1.4                      | Nbst, St, Frst                               | Cunb               | 9               | 5.3        | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 2          | 0.6                      | Nbst, St                                     | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 0    | 0    |
| 3          | 0.3                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 2    | 1    |
| 4          | 0.6                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 2    | 0    |
| 5          | 0.6                      | St                                           | Ci, Cist, Cu, Freu | 10 <sup>0</sup> | 6.7        | 0                                | 1    | 0    |
| 6          | 0.8                      | Ci, Acu                                      | Stcu, Acu          | 10              | 7.0        | St 10                            | 1    | 0    |
| 7          | 1.0                      | St                                           | Steu, St           | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 8          | 0.5                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 3.7        | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 9          | 0.4                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 10         | 0.6                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 2    | 1    |
| 11         | 0.8                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 0    |
| 12         | 0.9                      | St                                           | Acu                | 1               | 7.0        | St 10                            | 1    | 0    |
| 13         | 0.9                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 0    |
| 14         | 0.4                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | Nbst 10                          | 2    | 2    |
| 15         | 0.1                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 2    | 3    |
| 16         | 0.1                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 3    | 2    |
| 17         | 0.2                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 3    | 2    |
| 18         | 0.4                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 19         | 0.4                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 20         | 0.5                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 21         | 0.6                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 22         | 0.5                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 23         | 0.4                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 0.7                      | St                                           | St, Acu            | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| 25         | 0.5                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10*                           | 0    | 0    |
| 26         | 0.4                      | St                                           | Steu               | 10              | 6.7        | 0                                | 2    | 0    |
| 27         | 0.4                      | St                                           | Steu, Acu, Freu    | 7               | 9.0        | St 10                            | 0    | 1    |
| 28         | 0.3                      | Acu                                          | Ci, Acu            | 6 <sup>0</sup>  | 8.3        | St 9                             | 1    | 2    |
| 29         | 0.2                      | 0                                            | St                 | 10*             | 6.7        | St 10*                           | 2    | 1    |
| 30         | 0.2                      | 0                                            | St                 | 10              | 6.7        | Nbst 10*                         | 0    | 1    |
| 31         | 0.3                      | St                                           | St                 | 10              | 10.0       | St 10                            | 1    | 1    |
| Vid. Mitt. | 0.5                      | 8.7                                          | 8.7                | 9.1             | 8.9        |                                  |      |      |

\* Vid. Mitt.

Decembris 1934 Dezember

| Datums    | Vēja virziena un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |      |      | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvalk.<br>Vertur-<br>stung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                          |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | 7 h                                                  | 13 h | 21 h | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                             |                            |                                                                                                 |
| 1         | WNW                                                  | 7    | WNW  | 5                        | W      | 3     | 1.0                         | —                          | ↙ n; △ n, a.                                                                                    |
| 2         | W                                                    | 3    | WNW  | 4                        | W      | 3     | 0.3                         | —                          | ↘ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                        |
| 3         | SSW                                                  | 2    | S    | 3                        | SSE    | 3     | 0.3                         | —                          | ↘ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                        |
| 4         | ESE                                                  | 3    | SE   | 3                        | ESE    | 4     | 0.4                         | —                          | ↘° 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                     |
| 5         | SE                                                   | 6    | SE   | 4                        | SE     | 5     | 0.4                         | —                          | ⊕° 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                            |
| 6         | SSE                                                  | 4    | SSE  | 6                        | SSE    | 6     | 0.6                         | —                          | * p.                                                                                            |
| 7         | SSE                                                  | 4    | S    | 3                        | S      | 3     | 0.6                         | —                          | ∞° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                         |
| 8         | SE                                                   | 3    | SE   | 2                        | SSE    | 3     | 0.3                         | —                          | ∞° 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                            |
| 9         | S                                                    | 2    | SSW  | 2                        | S      | 2     | 0.2                         | —                          | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                  |
| 10        | SSE                                                  | 3    | S    | 3                        | SE     | 3     | 0.3                         | —                          |                                                                                                 |
| 11        | SSE                                                  | 4    | SE   | 3                        | SSE    | 6     | 0.6                         | —                          | ∞° 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; b p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                  |
| 12        | SSE                                                  | 4    | SE   | 4                        | ESE    | 4     | 0.6                         | —                          | ○ * a, p; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                |
| 13        | SSE                                                  | 6    | SE   | 3                        | SSE    | 5     | 0.2                         | —                          | ○ n; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                         |
| 14        | SSE                                                  | 3    | SSE  | 3                        | SE     | 4     | 0.1                         | —                          | ○ n, p; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                  |
| 15        | SE                                                   | 3    | SE   | 3                        | SSE    | 4     | 0.2                         | —                          | ○ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                        |
| 16        | SE                                                   | 3    | SE   | 3                        | SE     | 2     | 0.3                         | —                          | ≡ n, a; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                    |
| 17        | SE                                                   | 3    | SE   | 3                        | ESE    | 3     | 0.1                         | —                          | ○ n, p; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                 |
| 18        | SE                                                   | 3    | SSE  | 3                        | SE     | 4     | 0.4                         | —                          | ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ●° p.                                                                |
| 19        | SE                                                   | 2    | SSE  | 4                        | SSE    | 4     | 0.0                         | —                          |                                                                                                 |
| 20        | SE                                                   | 3    | SSE  | 3                        | SSE    | 3     | 0.3                         | —                          |                                                                                                 |
| 21        | SSE                                                  | 3    | S    | 3                        | SSE    | 2     | 0.2                         | —                          |                                                                                                 |
| 22        | SE                                                   | 2    | ESE  | 1                        | NE     | 1     | 0.1                         | —                          | *° n.                                                                                           |
| 23        | C                                                    |      | ENE  | 1                        | NE     | 1     | 0.3                         | —                          | *° a.                                                                                           |
| 24        | NE                                                   | 3    | SE   | 1                        | E      | 2     | 0.3                         | —                          | *° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                    |
| 25        | ENE                                                  | 2    | ENE  | 1                        | E      | 2     | 0.1                         | —                          |                                                                                                 |
| 26        | E                                                    | 2    | E    | 1                        | ESE    | 2     | 0.1                         | —                          | *° n; ∪ n; ∪° 7 <sup>h</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .      |
| 27        | C                                                    |      | NE   | 1                        | E      | 1     | 0.1                         | —                          | ∪° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                   |
| 28        | ESE                                                  | 1    | ESE  | 2                        | ESE    | 3     | 0.1                         | —                          | ∪ 7 <sup>h</sup> , ∪° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.       |
| 29        | SE                                                   | 1    | ESE  | 2                        | SE     | 3     | 0.0                         | —                          | ∞° ∪ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; *° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∪° 13 <sup>h</sup> ; * p. |
| 30        | SE                                                   | 3    | SSE  | 2                        | SSE    | 4     | 0.2                         | —                          | *° n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∪° 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                  |
| 31        | S                                                    | 4    | S    | 4                        | S      | 4     | 0.2                         | —                          | *° 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; b p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                  |
| Vid. Mēl. | 3.0                                                  | 2.8  | 3.2  | 7.1                      | 5.1    | 12.2  | 9.1                         |                            |                                                                                                 |

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums  
stundu desmitdaļās

Campbell 1934

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Zehntelstunde

| Stunda<br>Stunde | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18  | 19  | 20 | 21 | Summa<br>Summe |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----------------|
| I                | 11 | 29  | 32  | 28   | 28   | 32   | 24   | 28   | 17   |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |    |    | 201            |
| II               | 25 | 86  | 100 | 85   | 67   | 79   | 93   | 80   | 21   |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |    |    | 721            |
| III              | 51 | 54  | 64  | 83   | 94   | 104  | 102  | 87   | 82   |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |    |    | 800            |
| IV               | 6  | 197 | 199 | 214  | 206  | 202  | 207  | 231  | 219  | 43   |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |    |    | 2494           |
| V                | 44 | 168 | 209 | 204  | 208  | 216  | 221  | 230  | 234  | 225  | 223  | 203  | 198  | 200  | 47   |     |     |    |    | 2760           |
| VI               | 29 | 167 | 202 | 213  | 209  | 219  | 221  | 230  | 234  | 225  | 223  | 203  | 198  | 200  | 47   |     |     |    |    | 3496           |
| VII              | 2  | 44  | 92  | 127  | 127  | 187  | 188  | 174  | 165  | 171  | 173  | 186  | 187  | 177  | 169  | 128 | 89  | 8  |    | 2394           |
| VIII             | 21 | 149 | 190 | 207  | 243  | 222  | 235  | 261  | 255  | 247  | 229  | 232  | 215  | 202  | 137  | 20  |     |    |    | 3065           |
| IX               |    | 89  | 166 | 194  | 202  | 225  | 224  | 234  | 226  | 217  | 212  | 197  | 110  | 3    |      |     |     |    |    | 2300           |
| X                |    | 1   |     |      |      |      | 108  | 162  | 149  | 122  | 102  | 100  | 88   | 55   |      |     |     |    |    | 966            |
| XI               |    |     |     |      |      | 20   | 16   | 32   | 51   | 60   | 39   | 23   | 6    | 2    |      |     |     |    |    | 229            |
| XII              |    |     |     |      |      | 2    | 29   | 40   | 49   | 36   | 27   | 21   |      |      |      |     |     |    |    | 214            |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 35 | 261 | 655 | 1002 | 1206 | 1464 | 1599 | 1716 | 1752 | 1728 | 1662 | 1630 | 1510 | 1336 | 1032 | 646 | 351 | 55 |    | 19640          |

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums  
procentos

Campbell 1934

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Prozenten

| Stunda<br>Stunde | 3   | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21 | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|---------------|
| I                | 5   | 9    | 10   | 9    | 9    | 10   | 9    | 10   | 9    | 10   | 8    | 9    | 8    |      |      |      |      |      |    | 8.8           |
| II               | 31  | 36   | 30   | 24   | 28   | 33   | 28   | 33   | 29   | 33   | 28   | 26   | 26   | 11   |      |      |      |      |    | 26.7          |
| III              | 18  | 17   | 21   | 27   | 30   | 34   | 33   | 28   | 28   | 33   | 28   | 26   | 26   | 8    |      |      |      |      |    | 22.3          |
| IV               | 66  | 71   | 69   | 67   | 69   | 77   | 73   | 69   | 77   | 73   | 69   | 50   | 16   |      |      |      |      |      |    | 58.7          |
| V                | 66  | 70   | 75   | 70   | 71   | 61   | 56   | 51   | 57   | 44   | 14   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    | 54.4          |
| VI               | 73  | 74   | 77   | 78   | 78   | 78   | 75   | 74   | 68   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 66   | 69   | 19   |      |      |      |    | 65.9          |
| VII              | 41  | 60   | 61   | 56   | 56   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 57   | 55   | 41   | 29   | 5    |      |      |      |      |      |    | 45.2          |
| VIII             | 67  | 78   | 72   | 76   | 84   | 82   | 80   | 74   | 75   | 69   | 65   | 44   | 12   |      |      |      |      |      |    | 65.3          |
| IX               | 67  | 75   | 75   | 75   | 78   | 75   | 72   | 71   | 66   | 37   | 2    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    | 60.0          |
| X                | 19  | 35   | 52   | 48   | 39   | 33   | 32   | 28   | 19   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    | 30.1          |
| XI               | 5   | 11   | 17   | 20   | 13   | 8    | 2    | 5    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    | 9.4           |
| XII              | 2   | 9    | 13   | 16   | 12   | 12   | 7    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    | 10.2          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 7.1 | 23.0 | 39.7 | 46.6 | 45.3 | 43.9 | 43.8 | 47.0 | 48.0 | 47.3 | 45.5 | 44.7 | 45.3 | 50.3 | 48.1 | 39.2 | 30.9 | 11.1 |    | 43.9          |

## Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1934 Stunden — Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.

|                                   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | Vid.<br>Mitt. |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Janvāris<br>Januar . . . . .      | 64.2  | 64.2  | 64.1  | 64.0  | 63.9  | 63.8  | 63.8  | 63.9  | 64.0  | 64.1  | 64.1  | 63.9  | 63.8  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.8  | 63.9  | 63.8  | 63.8          | 63.86 |
| Februāris<br>Februar . . . . .    | 56.5  | 56.5  | 56.4  | 56.3  | 56.2  | 56.1  | 56.1  | 56.2  | 56.3  | 56.3  | 56.3  | 56.2  | 56.1  | 56.1  | 56.1  | 56.3  | 56.4  | 56.5  | 56.5  | 56.5  | 56.6  | 56.6  | 56.7  | 56.7  | 56.7          | 56.34 |
| Marts<br>März . . . . .           | 56.7  | 56.7  | 56.6  | 56.6  | 56.6  | 56.6  | 56.7  | 56.8  | 56.9  | 57.0  | 57.1  | 57.0  | 57.0  | 56.9  | 56.8  | 56.7  | 56.7  | 56.7  | 56.8  | 56.8  | 56.9  | 57.0  | 57.1  | 57.1  | 57.1          | 56.82 |
| Aprīlis<br>April . . . . .        | 60.5  | 60.4  | 60.4  | 60.3  | 60.4  | 60.4  | 60.5  | 60.6  | 60.6  | 60.6  | 60.6  | 60.5  | 60.3  | 60.2  | 60.1  | 59.9  | 59.9  | 60.0  | 60.1  | 60.2  | 60.2  | 60.2  | 60.1  | 60.2  | 60.1          | 60.32 |
| Maijs<br>Mai . . . . .            | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.5  | 59.6  | 59.6  | 59.6          | 59.43 |
| Junijs<br>Juni . . . . .          | 58.2  | 58.1  | 58.1  | 58.1  | 58.1  | 58.2  | 58.2  | 58.3  | 58.3  | 58.3  | 58.3  | 58.2  | 58.1  | 58.0  | 57.8  | 57.7  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.7  | 57.8  | 57.9  | 58.0          | 58.03 |
| Jūlijs<br>Juli . . . . .          | 54.2  | 54.2  | 54.1  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 53.9  | 53.9  | 53.9  | 53.8  | 54.0  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.2  | 54.2  | 54.2          | 54.04 |
| Augusts<br>August . . . . .       | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.8  | 57.8  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 58.0  | 58.0  | 57.9  | 57.8  | 57.7  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.7  | 57.8  | 57.9  | 58.0  | 58.0  | 58.0  | 58.0          | 57.77 |
| Septembris<br>September . . . . . | 63.1  | 63.2  | 63.2  | 63.2  | 63.2  | 63.3  | 63.4  | 63.4  | 63.5  | 63.5  | 63.5  | 63.4  | 63.3  | 63.1  | 63.0  | 62.9  | 62.8  | 62.9  | 63.0  | 63.0  | 63.1  | 63.1  | 63.2  | 63.2  | 63.2          | 63.17 |
| Oktobris<br>Oktober . . . . .     | 55.8  | 55.6  | 55.6  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.3  | 55.4  | 55.5  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.3  | 55.3  | 55.2  | 55.2  | 55.2  | 55.3  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4  | 55.4          | 55.39 |
| Novembris<br>November . . . . .   | 58.9  | 58.9  | 58.8  | 58.6  | 58.5  | 58.4  | 58.4  | 58.6  | 58.7  | 58.7  | 58.6  | 58.6  | 58.5  | 58.6  | 58.6  | 58.8  | 58.8  | 58.8  | 59.0  | 59.1  | 59.2  | 59.3  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.4          | 58.77 |
| Decembris<br>Dezember . . . . .   | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.8  | 63.8  | 63.7  | 63.7  | 63.8  | 63.9  | 64.0  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.9  | 63.8  | 63.8  | 63.9  | 64.0  | 64.0  | 64.0  | 64.0  | 64.0          | 63.87 |
| Gads<br>Jahr . . . . .            | 59.09 | 59.07 | 59.01 | 58.94 | 58.92 | 58.89 | 58.83 | 59.00 | 59.08 | 59.11 | 59.12 | 59.05 | 58.92 | 58.88 | 58.88 | 58.83 | 58.82 | 58.81 | 58.88 | 58.94 | 59.00 | 59.07 | 59.13 | 59.12 | 59.12         | 58.98 |

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1934 Stundas—Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur.

|                                   | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Janvāris<br>Januar . . . . .      | -2.3 | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.3 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.3 | -2.2 | -2.1 | -1.8 | -1.6  | -1.4  | -1.3  | -1.3  | -1.4  | -1.4  | -1.5 | -1.6 | -1.7 | -1.9 | -2.0 | -2.1 | -2.2 | -1.91         |
| Februāris<br>Februar . . . . .    | -1.2 | -1.3 | -1.3 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.3 | -1.2 | -0.8 | -0.4 | 0.2  | 0.5   | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.3   | 0.0  | -0.2 | -0.3 | -0.5 | -0.7 | -0.9 | -0.9 | -0.46         |
| Marts<br>März . . . . .           | -0.3 | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.0  | -0.2 | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.2 | -0.2 | -0.8 | 1.4  | 1.9   | 2.5   | 2.7   | 2.9   | 2.8   | 2.4   | 1.9  | 1.4  | 1.1  | 0.9  | 0.7  | 0.6  | -0.4 | 1.01          |
| Aprīlis<br>April . . . . .        | -5.4 | 5.2  | 4.8  | 4.5  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.9  | 6.0  | 7.9  | -9.6 | 10.8 | 11.3  | 12.0  | 12.2  | 12.4  | 11.9  | 11.4  | 10.7 | 9.7  | 8.7  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 6.9  | 6.5  | 8.17          |
| Maijs<br>Mai . . . . .            | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7  | 9.9  | 10.4 | 11.8 | 13.0 | 14.7 | 15.8 | 16.5 | 16.7  | 16.7  | 16.8  | 16.8  | 16.5  | 16.2  | 15.7 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 13.56         |
| Jūnijs<br>Juni . . . . .          | 11.7 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 17.4 | 17.8  | 18.3  | 18.6  | 18.6  | 18.4  | 18.0  | 17.5 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 15.00         |
| Jūlijs<br>Juli . . . . .          | 16.1 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 19.7 | 20.3 | 20.8  | 21.1  | 21.1  | 21.0  | 20.8  | 20.6  | 20.3 | 19.6 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 18.39         |
| Augusts<br>August . . . . .       | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.3 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 21.1  | 21.6  | 21.4  | 21.4  | 21.1  | 20.8  | 20.2 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 17.69         |
| Septembris<br>September . . . . . | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 13.6 | 15.7 | 17.4 | 18.8 | 19.5  | 20.1  | 20.1  | 20.0  | 19.6  | 19.0  | 17.8 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 15.4 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 16.06         |
| Oktobris<br>Oktober . . . . .     | 8.6  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.7  | 7.7  | 8.0  | 8.9  | 10.0 | 11.0 | 11.5  | 11.8  | 11.9  | 11.7  | 11.3  | 10.8  | 10.1 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.2  | 9.0  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 9.52          |
| Novembris<br>November . . . . .   | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.6  | 4.7  | 4.7  | 4.9  | 5.1  | 5.4  | 5.7   | 6.0   | 5.9   | 5.7   | 5.5   | 5.3   | 5.2  | 4.9  | 4.7  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.90          |
| Decembris<br>Dezember . . . . .   | -2.6 | -3.0 | -3.1 | -3.0 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.2 | -3.0 | -2.8 | -2.6 | -2.4  | -2.4  | -2.4  | -2.5  | -2.6  | -2.8  | -2.8 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -2.7 | -2.7 | -2.8 | -2.9 | -2.84         |
| Gads<br>Jahr . . . . .            | 6.67 | 6.44 | 6.25 | 6.14 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.73 | 7.25 | 8.27 | 9.08 | 9.81 | 10.22 | 10.58 | 10.64 | 10.61 | 10.37 | 10.05 | 9.59 | 9.05 | 8.51 | 7.88 | 7.53 | 7.21 | 6.92 | 8.26          |

## Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos 1934 Tagarņā der Niederschläge in Prozenten

| Stundas | 0 | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | Stunden |    |
|---------|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|----|
| J.      | 6 | 5  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5  | 5  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 1  | 1  | —  | 1  | 4  | 2  | 1  | —  | 1  | 11 | J.      |    |
| F.      | 8 | 10 | 5  | 2  | 3  | — | 3 | 1 | —  | —  | 5  | 11 | 11 | 14 | 8  | 5  | —  | —  | —  | 1  | 10 | 3  | —  | —  | 1  | F.      |    |
| M.      | 1 | 1  | 2  | 5  | 5  | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 9  | 10 | 4  | 10 | 5  | 2  | M.      |    |
| A.      | 5 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 9  | — | — | — | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | 4  | 1  | —  | —  | —  | —  | 12 | —  | A.      |    |
| M.      | 1 | 1  | 2  | 5  | 5  | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 9  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 4  | 17 | 4  | 9  | 4  | 9  | 4  | 3  | 4       | M. |
| J.      | 1 | 2  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 2 | — | 6 | 4  | 8  | 3  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 13 | 15 | 4  | 4  | 3  | 2  | 6  | 5  | 2  | 3  | 3  | J.      |    |
| J.      | 0 | —  | —  | —  | —  | 0 | — | 0 | —  | 3  | 5  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 4  | 13 | 3  | 2  | 12 | 5  | 24 | 16 | 3  | 1  | 1  | J.      |    |
| A.      | — | 1  | 0  | 0  | —  | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3  | 6  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 14 | 3  | 3  | —  | 4  | 33 | 5  | 1  | —  | 2  | 0  | 0  | A.      |    |
| S.      | 1 | 11 | 3  | 9  | 0  | 1 | 1 | — | —  | 10 | 7  | —  | —  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 0  | —  | —  | 10 | 3  | 9  | 17 | 8  | 8  | S.      |    |
| O.      | 5 | 1  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7  | 2  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 12 | 6  | 6  | 3  | 1  | 1  | —  | —  | O.      |    |
| N.      | 3 | 6  | 7  | 4  | 7  | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 5  | 5  | 8  | 6  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 1  | —  | 2  | 5  | 7  | 7  | N.      |    |
| D.      | 4 | —  | —  | —  | —  | — | — | — | —  | 38 | 38 | 15 | —  | —  | —  | —  | 4  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | D.      |    |
| Gads    | 2 | 3  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4  | 5  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 6  | 2  | 4  | 11 | 5  | 7  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 3  | Jahr    |    |

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 25. aprīļa līdz 23. novembrim iesk. ar Helmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 25. April bis zum 23. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Helmann.

## Pentades 1934 Pentaden

| Datums<br>Datum   | Gaisa<br>spiediens<br>Luftdruck | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |              |               | Tvaika<br>spiediens<br>Dampf-<br>druck | Relatīvais<br>mitrums<br>Relative<br>feuchtigk. | Piesāt. del.<br>Sätt. Del. | Apmāks.<br>Bewölkung | Vēja stipr.<br>Wind-<br>stärke | Nokrišņi<br>Niedersch. | Izvaikoš.<br>Verdunst. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                   |                                 | Vid.<br>Mill.                       | Min.<br>Min. | Maks.<br>Max. |                                        |                                                 |                            |                      |                                |                        |                        |
| 1./I.—5./I.       | 66.7                            | -7.2                                | -17.6        | -2.3          | 2.7                                    | 93.9                                            | 0.2                        | 8.5                  | 1.9                            | 4.9                    | 0.2                    |
| 6./I.—10./I.      | 63.1                            | -0.2                                | -4.2         | 2.5           | 4.2                                    | 91.3                                            | 0.4                        | 9.9                  | 3.2                            | 9.1                    | 1.0                    |
| 11./I.—15./I.     | 64.1                            | -5.5                                | -13.6        | -0.4          | 2.6                                    | 84.3                                            | 0.5                        | 7.9                  | 4.5                            | 0.5                    | 2.6                    |
| 16./I.—20./I.     | 51.5                            | 1.9                                 | -2.9         | 4.5           | 4.7                                    | 89.5                                            | 0.5                        | 10.0                 | 4.2                            | 12.0                   | 2.2                    |
| 21./I.—25./I.     | 73.9                            | 0.2                                 | -3.5         | 3.4           | 3.9                                    | 83.1                                            | 0.8                        | 6.3                  | 2.9                            | 0.8                    | 2.0                    |
| 26./I.—30./I.     | 65.0                            | -0.6                                | -3.9         | 2.7           | 4.1                                    | 92.3                                            | 0.4                        | 8.7                  | 2.5                            | 3.4                    | 0.8                    |
| 31./I.—4./II.     | 63.1                            | -1.1                                | -11.0        | 1.4           | 3.3                                    | 86.5                                            | 0.5                        | 7.6                  | 5.0                            | 6.4                    | 1.2                    |
| 5./II.—9./II.     | 45.4                            | 0.0                                 | -6.1         | 5.6           | 3.9                                    | 83.3                                            | 0.8                        | 7.7                  | 4.1                            | 13.7                   | 2.9                    |
| 10./II.—14./II.   | 59.1                            | -0.7                                | -9.3         | 5.0           | 3.8                                    | 83.5                                            | 0.7                        | 7.8                  | 3.7                            | 4.9                    | 2.2                    |
| 15./II.—19./II.   | 62.3                            | 1.5                                 | -2.9         | 6.9           | 4.5                                    | 87.0                                            | 0.7                        | 6.6                  | 2.5                            | 1.2                    | 2.5                    |
| 20./II.—24./II.   | 50.9                            | -1.8                                | -9.3         | 5.5           | 3.0                                    | 68.9                                            | 1.2                        | 7.1                  | 3.7                            | 0.5                    | 4.9                    |
| 25./II.—1./III.   | 59.5                            | 0.5                                 | -6.1         | 6.5           | 3.9                                    | 83.1                                            | 0.8                        | 8.9                  | 3.5                            | 0.0                    | 2.2                    |
| 2./III.—6./III.   | 62.3                            | -1.8                                | -10.1        | 6.4           | 3.1                                    | 75.9                                            | 1.1                        | 6.5                  | 3.7                            | 0.9                    | 2.8                    |
| 7./III.—11./III.  | 48.9                            | -0.2                                | -5.2         | 4.5           | 3.9                                    | 83.1                                            | 0.7                        | 8.8                  | 3.5                            | 7.6                    | 2.5                    |
| 12./III.—16./III. | 48.6                            | 0.6                                 | -8.6         | 8.3           | 4.2                                    | 84.9                                            | 0.8                        | 8.0                  | 3.7                            | 5.9                    | 1.7                    |
| 17./III.—21./III. | 54.2                            | 5.3                                 | -0.5         | 9.5           | 5.2                                    | 88.0                                            | 0.7                        | 9.4                  | 2.1                            | 6.4                    | 1.5                    |
| 22./III.—26./III. | 62.1                            | 3.6                                 | 0.4          | 9.0           | 5.5                                    | 91.8                                            | 0.5                        | 10.0                 | 2.3                            | 22.1                   | 1.1                    |
| 27./III.—31./III. | 63.3                            | 2.0                                 | -0.3         | 7.0           | 4.6                                    | 87.8                                            | 0.7                        | 7.9                  | 2.6                            | 6.8                    | 2.4                    |
| 1./IV.—5./IV.     | 68.2                            | 4.5                                 | -2.1         | 12.6          | 3.7                                    | 61.2                                            | 2.8                        | 2.1                  | 2.2                            | 0.8                    | 6.7                    |
| 6./IV.—10./IV.    | 56.7                            | 5.9                                 | -1.1         | 14.9          | 4.8                                    | 71.3                                            | 2.3                        | 7.2                  | 2.7                            | 0.1                    | 5.8                    |
| 11./IV.—15./IV.   | 62.4                            | 3.4                                 | -4.0         | 13.2          | 3.5                                    | 60.7                                            | 2.6                        | 4.5                  | 2.5                            | —                      | 7.1                    |
| 16./IV.—20./IV.   | 57.2                            | 12.6                                | 2.6          | 18.5          | 6.1                                    | 62.5                                            | 4.7                        | 3.7                  | 2.8                            | 5.4                    | 11.8                   |
| 21./IV.—25./IV.   | 53.6                            | 10.3                                | 1.0          | 16.6          | 6.5                                    | 70.7                                            | 3.0                        | 8.1                  | 2.9                            | 4.9                    | 8.4                    |
| 26./IV.—30./IV.   | 62.0                            | 13.5                                | 3.0          | 25.0          | 8.1                                    | 71.7                                            | 4.2                        | 5.7                  | 2.3                            | 0.9                    | 8.7                    |
| 1./V.—5./V.       | 62.1                            | 20.2                                | 12.5         | 28.5          | 10.4                                   | 60.3                                            | 8.1                        | 2.8                  | 2.4                            | 8.6                    | 14.6                   |
| 6./V.—10./V.      | 69.2                            | 21.0                                | 12.9         | 28.5          | 9.6                                    | 54.0                                            | 9.5                        | 2.4                  | 2.1                            | —                      | 14.6                   |
| 11./V.—15./V.     | 57.2                            | 13.0                                | 5.9          | 23.0          | 6.8                                    | 61.7                                            | 4.7                        | 5.9                  | 3.4                            | 0.3                    | 13.3                   |
| 16./V.—20./V.     | 58.5                            | 11.8                                | 6.9          | 21.0          | 7.5                                    | 74.0                                            | 3.1                        | 6.1                  | 3.6                            | 35.8                   | 8.5                    |
| 21./V.—25./V.     | 53.0                            | 9.6                                 | 5.0          | 15.3          | 6.8                                    | 75.9                                            | 2.2                        | 9.3                  | 4.1                            | 20.1                   | 5.9                    |
| 26./V.—30./V.     | 55.9                            | 7.8                                 | 3.7          | 13.0          | 6.4                                    | 80.5                                            | 1.6                        | 6.5                  | 5.0                            | 15.4                   | 5.6                    |
| 31./V.—4./VI.     | 60.4                            | 10.9                                | 4.5          | 17.5          | 6.5                                    | 68.3                                            | 3.3                        | 5.7                  | 2.1                            | 2.7                    | 7.4                    |
| 5./VI.—9./VI.     | 58.8                            | 16.9                                | 6.9          | 24.8          | 9.5                                    | 67.5                                            | 0.5                        | 1.9                  | 3.1                            | 4.8                    | 11.3                   |
| 10./VI.—14./VI.   | 54.4                            | 14.6                                | 7.9          | 25.4          | 7.7                                    | 63.4                                            | 0.5                        | 4.8                  | 2.7                            | 1.9                    | 11.8                   |
| 15./VI.—19./VI.   | 60.0                            | 14.8                                | 5.4          | 23.9          | 8.1                                    | 63.9                                            | 4.8                        | 5.8                  | 3.2                            | 5.3                    | 10.4                   |
| 20./VI.—24./VI.   | 53.1                            | 14.9                                | 8.0          | 22.3          | 9.4                                    | 75.1                                            | 3.4                        | 7.1                  | 3.1                            | 26.7                   | 8.5                    |
| 25./VI.—29./VI.   | 62.6                            | 18.0                                | 9.2          | 26.1          | 9.3                                    | 60.9                                            | 6.4                        | 2.5                  | 2.2                            | —                      | 13.9                   |
| 30./VI.—4./VII.   | 55.3                            | 17.9                                | 11.8         | 25.6          | 10.4                                   | 70.1                                            | 5.0                        | 6.6                  | 2.2                            | 4.6                    | 10.2                   |
| 5./VII.—9./VII.   | 54.8                            | 17.4                                | 12.0         | 23.0          | 11.9                                   | 81.7                                            | 3.0                        | 8.7                  | 2.2                            | 41.6                   | 5.1                    |
| 10./VII.—14./VII. | 55.3                            | 17.8                                | 10.7         | 26.0          | 11.2                                   | 74.2                                            | 4.2                        | 6.4                  | 2.6                            | 14.4                   | 9.9                    |
| 15./VII.—19./VII. | 57.2                            | 20.2                                | 16.4         | 25.4          | 15.0                                   | 85.7                                            | 2.8                        | 7.1                  | 2.6                            | 0.0                    | 7.4                    |
| 20./VII.—24./VII. | 54.9                            | 20.9                                | 16.0         | 26.4          | 10.4                                   | 78.9                                            | 4.2                        | 8.3                  | 1.3                            | 42.0                   | 5.6                    |
| 25./VII.—29./VII. | 59.2                            | 17.0                                | 12.2         | 27.7          | 13.4                                   | 81.5                                            | 3.4                        | 8.9                  | 2.7                            | 20.2                   | 6.4                    |

Pentades 1934 *Pentaden*

| Datums<br><i>Datum</i> | Gaisa<br>spiediens<br><i>Luftdruck</i> | Gaisa temperatūra<br><i>Lufttemperatur</i> |                     |                      | Tvaika<br>spiediens<br><i>Dampf-<br/>druck</i> | Relatīvais<br>mitrums<br><i>Relative<br/>Feuchtigkeit</i> | Piesāt. def.<br><i>Sätt. Def.</i> | Apmēkš.<br><i>Bewölkung</i> | Vēja stipr.<br><i>Wind-<br/>stärke</i> | Nokrišņi<br><i>Niedersch.</i> | Izvaikoš.<br><i>Verdunst.</i> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                        |                                        | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i>                       | Min.<br><i>Min.</i> | Maks.<br><i>Max.</i> |                                                |                                                           |                                   |                             |                                        |                               |                               |
| 30./VII. — 3./VIII.    | 53.6                                   | 17.0                                       | 11.4                | 22.0                 | 12.2                                           | 84.6                                                      | 2.4                               | 5.4                         | 2.6                                    | 11.7                          | 4.8                           |
| 4./VIII. — 8./VIII.    | 58.7                                   | 19.7                                       | 12.9                | 25.9                 | 11.7                                           | 69.7                                                      | 5.7                               | 3.8                         | 2.7                                    | —                             | 9.2                           |
| 9./VIII. — 13./VIII.   | 55.5                                   | 19.2                                       | 11.6                | 28.3                 | 11.0                                           | 69.1                                                      | 6.0                               | 5.9                         | 2.3                                    | 21.4                          | 9.7                           |
| 14./VIII. — 18./VIII.  | 55.8                                   | 17.1                                       | 10.8                | 22.0                 | 11.0                                           | 76.9                                                      | 3.7                               | 7.2                         | 2.1                                    | 13.3                          | 6.6                           |
| 19./VIII. — 23./VIII.  | 56.4                                   | 16.6                                       | 9.4                 | 24.3                 | 10.5                                           | 76.1                                                      | 3.9                               | 7.0                         | 2.7                                    | 6.6                           | 7.4                           |
| 24./VIII. — 28./VIII.  | 63.0                                   | 17.4                                       | 10.3                | 27.1                 | 10.8                                           | 74.1                                                      | 4.4                               | 5.1                         | 2.4                                    | 13.3                          | 8.3                           |
| 29./VIII. — 2./IX.     | 59.1                                   | 13.4                                       | 11.9                | 24.1                 | 11.6                                           | 70.0                                                      | 3.5                               | 9.3                         | 3.1                                    | 24.7                          | 5.6                           |
| 3./IX. — 7./IX.        | 65.0                                   | 18.7                                       | 11.5                | 25.0                 | 10.6                                           | 67.6                                                      | 6.1                               | 4.2                         | 2.5                                    | —                             | 8.8                           |
| 8./IX. — 12./IX.       | 65.7                                   | 18.6                                       | 12.7                | 25.5                 | 11.4                                           | 75.1                                                      | 5.0                               | 3.5                         | 1.5                                    | —                             | 8.0                           |
| 13./IX. — 17./IX.      | 68.8                                   | 15.3                                       | 9.1                 | 22.0                 | 10.0                                           | 78.3                                                      | 3.2                               | 4.8                         | 1.9                                    | —                             | 6.3                           |
| 18./IX. — 22./IX.      | 61.7                                   | 16.4                                       | 10.7                | 24.7                 | 9.4                                            | 69.3                                                      | 5.0                               | 2.7                         | 2.7                                    | 1.6                           | 10.4                          |
| 23./IX. — 27./IX.      | 55.7                                   | 17.2                                       | 8.2                 | 17.0                 | 9.5                                            | 84.5                                                      | 1.9                               | 7.7                         | 3.3                                    | 15.7                          | 4.4                           |
| 28./IX. — 2./X.        | 62.0                                   | 12.6                                       | 7.0                 | 17.0                 | 8.8                                            | 81.0                                                      | 2.3                               | 7.6                         | 2.8                                    | 9.5                           | 5.8                           |
| 3./X. — 7./X.          | 58.8                                   | 14.0                                       | 9.4                 | 21.5                 | 10.3                                           | 87.1                                                      | 1.8                               | 8.5                         | 2.1                                    | 25.9                          | 3.8                           |
| 8./X. — 12./X.         | 60.0                                   | 10.1                                       | 5.5                 | 16.7                 | 8.0                                            | 87.0                                                      | 1.4                               | 7.6                         | 2.6                                    | 4.4                           | 3.2                           |
| 13./X. — 17./X.        | 42.7                                   | 6.2                                        | 0.3                 | 11.7                 | 6.4                                            | 90.8                                                      | 0.7                               | 9.0                         | 2.1                                    | 18.0                          | 1.4                           |
| 18./X. — 22./X.        | 56.4                                   | 8.1                                        | 0.9                 | 13.8                 | 7.1                                            | 86.6                                                      | 1.3                               | 8.1                         | 2.9                                    | 3.5                           | 2.8                           |
| 23./X. — 27./X.        | 61.8                                   | 9.6                                        | 5.0                 | 15.0                 | 7.7                                            | 86.2                                                      | 1.3                               | 8.5                         | 2.9                                    | 1.5                           | 3.5                           |
| 28./X. — 1./XI.        | 51.5                                   | 7.9                                        | 3.2                 | 11.2                 | 6.5                                            | 81.1                                                      | 1.5                               | 8.5                         | 3.9                                    | 10.5                          | 3.8                           |
| 2./XI. — 6./XI.        | 60.1                                   | 3.9                                        | — 0.1               | 9.8                  | 5.3                                            | 85.4                                                      | 0.8                               | 8.8                         | 3.7                                    | 7.6                           | 1.8                           |
| 7./XI. — 11./XI.       | 56.3                                   | 7.2                                        | 0.9                 | 13.0                 | 6.9                                            | 89.5                                                      | 0.8                               | 9.9                         | 3.9                                    | 0.3                           | 2.5                           |
| 12./XI. — 16./XI.      | 59.7                                   | 6.0                                        | 3.7                 | 8.1                  | 6.2                                            | 89.0                                                      | 0.8                               | 9.9                         | 3.5                                    | 13.4                          | 1.9                           |
| 17./XI. — 21./XI.      | 62.0                                   | 4.9                                        | 1.9                 | 9.0                  | 5.9                                            | 90.1                                                      | 0.6                               | 9.9                         | 2.2                                    | 28.3                          | 1.3                           |
| 22./XI. — 26./XI.      | 59.7                                   | 2.9                                        | — 2.8               | 8.6                  | 4.6                                            | 80.7                                                      | 1.1                               | 8.9                         | 3.9                                    | 10.3                          | 5.5                           |
| 27./XI. — 1./XII.      | 56.7                                   | 4.2                                        | — 0.2               | 10.5                 | 4.7                                            | 74.3                                                      | 1.6                               | 5.9                         | 5.4                                    | 8.5                           | 8.6                           |
| 2./XII. — 6./XII.      | 60.2                                   | — 1.3                                      | — 8.2               | 5.0                  | 3.7                                            | 84.6                                                      | 0.6                               | 8.7                         | 3.9                                    | 2.1                           | 2.0                           |
| 7./XII. — 11./XII.     | 65.9                                   | — 2.6                                      | — 8.5               | 0.9                  | 3.2                                            | 81.6                                                      | 0.7                               | 8.7                         | 3.1                                    | 0.0                           | 2.0                           |
| 12./XII. — 16./XII.    | 57.1                                   | 0.9                                        | — 4.9               | 3.4                  | 4.2                                            | 88.8                                                      | 0.5                               | 9.4                         | 3.6                                    | 6.3                           | 1.1                           |
| 17./XII. — 21./XII.    | 61.0                                   | — 0.7                                      | — 4.5               | 2.5                  | 4.5                                            | 90.3                                                      | 0.4                               | 10.0                        | 3.1                                    | 0.3                           | 1.5                           |
| 22./XII. — 26./XII.    | 68.4                                   | — 6.8                                      | — 10.5              | — 2.1                | 2.6                                            | 82.8                                                      | 0.5                               | 9.3                         | 1.5                                    | 0.0                           | 0.9                           |
| 27./XII. — 31./XII.    | 70.5                                   | — 8.4                                      | — 14.0              | — 3.9                | 2.1                                            | 87.2                                                      | 0.3                               | 8.1                         | 2.3                                    | 0.8                           | 0.6                           |
| Vid. — <i>Mitt.</i>    |                                        |                                            |                     |                      |                                                |                                                           |                                   |                             |                                        | 623.1                         | 399.1                         |

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedichte*Janvāris — *Januar*Februāris — *Februar*

|    |      |    |      |
|----|------|----|------|
| 1  | 0.11 | 1  | 0.10 |
| 4  | 0.17 | 5  | 0.15 |
| 8  | 0.20 | 8  | 0.16 |
| 11 | 0.22 | 12 | 0.25 |
| 15 | 0.28 |    |      |
| 18 | 0.31 |    |      |



Vēja virzienu atkārtošanās 1934 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

| Mēnesis        | Laiks<br>Zeit | C  | N  | NNE | NE | ENE | E  | ESE | SE  | SSE | S  | SSW | SW | WSW | W  | WNW | NW | NNW |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| I.             | 7             | —  | 2  | —   | —  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 4   | 3  | 7   | 2  | 1   | 4  | 1   | —  | 1   |
|                | 13            | —  | 1  | —   | 1  | —   | —  | 1   | 1   | 7   | 5  | 5   | 2  | 2   | 4  | —   | 1  | 1   |
|                | 21            | —  | 1  | 1   | —  | —   | —  | —   | 2   | 3   | 10 | 4   | 5  | 3   | 1  | —   | 1  | —   |
| II.            | 7             | —  | 2  | 1   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 3   | 1   | —  | 3   | —  | 4   | 5  | 1   | 4  | 3   |
|                | 13            | —  | 3  | —   | 1  | —   | —  | —   | 2   | 1   | 2  | 1   | 1  | 3   | 2  | 6   | 3  | 3   |
|                | 21            | 3  | 1  | 1   | 1  | —   | —  | 2   | —   | 1   | 2  | 3   | 1  | 1   | 6  | 2   | 2  | 2   |
| III.           | 7             | —  | 2  | —   | 2  | 3   | 1  | 3   | 7   | 3   | 2  | 2   | 3  | —   | 1  | 1   | —  | 1   |
|                | 13            | 1  | 1  | —   | —  | —   | 4  | 3   | 5   | 2   | 3  | 4   | 2  | 2   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1   |
|                | 21            | —  | 1  | 1   | 3  | —   | 3  | 8   | 2   | 1   | 2  | 8   | —  | 1   | —  | —   | 1  | —   |
| IV.            | 7             | 4  | —  | —   | 3  | 1   | 1  | 2   | 7   | 1   | 4  | 2   | —  | 2   | 1  | —   | —  | 2   |
|                | 13            | —  | 3  | 1   | —  | 1   | 1  | —   | 6   | 2   | —  | 8   | 2  | 3   | —  | 1   | —  | 2   |
|                | 21            | 2  | 1  | 2   | 1  | 1   | 3  | 4   | 5   | 3   | 1  | 1   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 1  | 3   |
| V.             | 7             | —  | 1  | 1   | —  | 1   | 1  | 4   | —   | 5   | 2  | 1   | 1  | 5   | 3  | 3   | 2  | 1   |
|                | 13            | —  | 5  | —   | 1  | —   | —  | —   | 3   | 2   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 5   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 7   |
|                | 21            | 2  | 3  | —   | 1  | —   | 3  | 1   | 3   | 1   | —  | 1   | 3  | 1   | 2  | 4   | 1  | 5   |
| VI.            | 7             | 2  | 3  | —   | 2  | —   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 2   | —  | 4   | —  | 4   | 1  | —   | 4  | 5   |
|                | 13            | —  | 6  | —   | 1  | 1   | —  | —   | 1   | 1   | —  | —   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 1   | 5  | 9   |
|                | 21            | 1  | 7  | 2   | 4  | —   | 1  | —   | —   | —   | 1  | 1   | —  | 5   | —  | 1   | 7  |     |
| VII.           | 7             | 2  | 3  | —   | 3  | —   | 1  | 5   | 2   | —   | —  | 3   | 1  | 1   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 5   |
|                | 13            | 1  | 2  | 1   | 3  | —   | —  | 2   | 2   | —   | 2  | 2   | —  | 4   | 1  | —   | 6  | 5   |
|                | 21            | 3  | 5  | 3   | 5  | —   | 2  | —   | 2   | —   | 1  | 2   | —  | 1   | 1  | —   | 4  | 2   |
| VIII.          | 7             | 3  | —  | 3   | —  | 4   | 2  | 4   | 1   | 2   | 2  | 3   | 3  | 2   | —  | 1   | —  | 1   |
|                | 13            | —  | 2  | —   | —  | 2   | —  | 4   | 1   | —   | 2  | 2   | 1  | 3   | 1  | 5   | 2  | 6   |
|                | 21            | 3  | 2  | 4   | 1  | 3   | 2  | 4   | 1   | 2   | 1  | 2   | —  | 3   | —  | 2   | —  | 1   |
| IX.            | 7             | 2  | —  | —   | 2  | —   | 1  | 5   | 7   | —   | 3  | 3   | 1  | 1   | 3  | —   | 1  | 1   |
|                | 13            | —  | 3  | —   | —  | 2   | —  | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 3   | 1  | —   | —  | 1   | 4  | 2   |
|                | 21            | 2  | 1  | 2   | 2  | 3   | 2  | 1   | 6   | 2   | 3  | —   | 1  | 2   | 1  | 1   | —  | 1   |
| X.             | 7             | —  | 1  | —   | —  | 1   | —  | —   | 4   | 4   | 5  | 4   | 7  | 1   | 1  | —   | 3  | —   |
|                | 13            | —  | 1  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 2   | —   | 9  | 5   | 5  | 1   | 2  | —   | 2  | 3   |
|                | 21            | 2  | 2  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 4   | 2   | 7  | 7   | 3  | 1   | 1  | —   | 1  | —   |
| XI.            | 7             | —  | 2  | —   | 3  | 1   | 1  | 3   | 1   | 8   | 2  | 1   | 1  | 2   | 2  | —   | 3  | —   |
|                | 13            | 2  | 3  | 1   | 1  | 1   | —  | 3   | 3   | 4   | 1  | 4   | —  | —   | 2  | 2   | 3  | —   |
|                | 21            | —  | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3  | 2   | 2   | 6   | 1  | 1   | 2  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 2   |
| XII.           | 7             | 2  | —  | —   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 2   | 11  | 8   | 2  | 1   | —  | —   | 1  | 1   | —  | —   |
|                | 13            | —  | —  | —   | 1  | 2   | 1  | 3   | 11  | 5   | 4  | 2   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 1  | —   |
|                | 21            | —  | —  | —   | 2  | —   | 3  | 5   | 6   | 10  | 3  | —   | —  | —   | 2  | —   | —  | —   |
| Summa<br>Summe |               | 37 | 71 | 25  | 46 | 30  | 39 | 78  | 120 | 97  | 91 | 101 | 51 | 64  | 62 | 38  | 63 | 82  |

Gada pārskats 1934 *Jahresübersicht*

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               |              |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |               | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relat. Feuchtigkeit |      |      |               |
|------------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|
|                  | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min. | Maks.<br>Max. | 7h                             | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                        | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| I.               | 63.8                         | 63.8 | 63.7 | 63.8          | -2.2                                | -1.4 | -1.9 | -1.8          | -17.6        | 4.5           | 3.6                            | 3.7  | 3.7  | 3.7           | 89.8                                      | 87.1 | 89.8 | 88.9          |
| II.              | 56.1                         | 56.2 | 56.6 | 56.3          | -1.3                                | 0.7  | -0.5 | -0.3          | -11.0        | 6.9           | 3.8                            | 3.8  | 3.8  | 3.8           | 87.1                                      | 76.6 | 82.9 | 82.2          |
| III.             | 56.7                         | 57.0 | 57.0 | 56.9          | -0.3                                | 2.5  | 0.9  | 1.1           | -10.1        | 9.5           | 4.2                            | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.3           | 90.3                                      | 77.9 | 86.5 | 84.9          |
| IV.              | 60.5                         | 60.2 | 60.2 | 60.4          | 4.9                                 | 12.0 | 7.7  | 8.2           | -4.0         | 25.0          | 5.4                            | 5.4  | 5.6  | 5.5           | 79.6                                      | 50.7 | 68.7 | 66.3          |
| V.               | 59.4                         | 59.5 | 59.4 | 59.4          | 11.8                                | 16.7 | 12.9 | 13.8          | 3.7          | 28.5          | 7.9                            | 7.9  | 7.9  | 7.9           | 75.2                                      | 58.1 | 70.8 | 68.0          |
| VI.              | 58.2                         | 58.2 | 57.8 | 58.1          | 13.4                                | 18.3 | 14.5 | 15.4          | 5.0          | 26.1          | 8.6                            | 8.4  | 8.6  | 8.5           | 74.7                                      | 53.6 | 69.4 | 65.9          |
| VII.             | 54.0                         | 54.0 | 54.2 | 54.1          | 17.2                                | 21.1 | 17.5 | 18.6          | 10.7         | 27.7          | 12.8                           | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.7          | 86.7                                      | 66.7 | 86.0 | 79.8          |
| VIII.            | 57.8                         | 57.9 | 57.8 | 57.9          | 15.2                                | 21.6 | 17.0 | 17.9          | 9.4          | 28.3          | 11.2                           | 11.9 | 11.4 | 11.2          | 87.0                                      | 57.3 | 78.7 | 74.3          |
| IX.              | 63.3                         | 63.4 | 63.0 | 63.2          | 12.8                                | 20.1 | 15.4 | 16.1          | 7.0          | 25.5          | 9.7                            | 10.1 | 10.5 | 10.1          | 87.4                                      | 58.7 | 80.2 | 75.4          |
| X.               | 55.3                         | 55.3 | 55.4 | 55.3          | 7.7                                 | 11.8 | 9.2  | 9.6           | 0.3          | 21.5          | 7.4                            | 8.1  | 8.0  | 7.8           | 92.3                                      | 77.2 | 90.4 | 86.6          |
| XI.              | 58.4                         | 58.6 | 59.2 | 58.7          | 4.7                                 | 6.0  | 4.6  | 5.1           | -2.8         | 13.0          | 5.8                            | 5.9  | 5.5  | 5.7           | 87.8                                      | 82.6 | 85.3 | 85.3          |
| XII.             | 63.7                         | 63.9 | 63.9 | 63.8          | -3.1                                | -2.4 | -2.7 | -2.7          | -14.0        | 5.0           | 3.3                            | 3.4  | 3.4  | 3.4           | 86.6                                      | 83.9 | 86.0 | 85.5          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 58.9                         | 59.0 | 59.0 | 59.0          | 6.7                                 | 10.6 | 7.9  | 8.4           | -17.6        | 28.5          | 7.0                            | 7.0  | 7.1  | 7.0           | 85.4                                      | 69.2 | 81.2 | 78.6          |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Piesāt. del.<br>Satt. Def. | Mākoņu daudzums<br>Wolkenmenge |     |     |               | Vēja stiprums<br>Windstärke |     |     |               | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvaikojums<br>Verdunst. | Gaisa spied.<br>Luftdruck |               | Rel. mitr.<br>Relat. Feuchtigkeit |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
|                  |                            | 7h                             | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                          | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                          | Min.<br>Min.              | Maks.<br>Max. |                                   |
| I.               | 0.5                        | 8.1                            | 9.4 | 8.1 | 8.5           | 3.2                         | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2           | 17.5                     | 14.1   | 31.6  | 1.4                      | 41.9                      | 77.4          | 54                                |
| II.              | 0.8                        | 7.0                            | 8.6 | 7.4 | 7.7           | 3.3                         | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.4           | 18.2                     | 7.6    | 25.8  | 1.8                      | 26.5                      | 77.9          | 34                                |
| III.             | 0.7                        | 8.8                            | 8.7 | 7.9 | 8.4           | 2.8                         | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0           | 27.0                     | 22.7   | 49.7  | 1.2                      | 40.3                      | 71.5          | 36                                |
| IV.              | 3.3                        | 4.7                            | 5.8 | 5.1 | 5.2           | 2.1                         | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.6           | 1.0                      | 11.1   | 12.1  | 3.0                      | 43.0                      | 73.6          | 30                                |
| V.               | 4.8                        | 4.8                            | 6.8 | 5.4 | 5.7           | 3.1                         | 3.5 | 2.7 | 3.1           | 56.2                     | 24.4   | 80.6  | 4.4                      | 47.9                      | 71.2          | 30                                |
| VI.              | 4.9                        | 4.8                            | 5.2 | 4.0 | 4.7           | 2.6                         | 3.5 | 2.3 | 2.8           | 29.0                     | 12.0   | 41.0  | 3.4                      | 46.2                      | 66.4          | 36                                |
| VII.             | 3.5                        | 8.4                            | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.9           | 2.1                         | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.3           | 111.5                    | 22.0   | 133.5 | 2.4                      | 47.0                      | 58.8          | 40                                |
| VIII.            | 4.5                        | 6.0                            | 6.5 | 4.9 | 5.8           | 2.3                         | 3.1 | 2.2 | 2.5           | 64.6                     | 8.2    | 72.8  | 2.8                      | 53.4                      | 67.4          | 31                                |
| IX.              | 4.0                        | 5.8                            | 5.7 | 3.8 | 5.1           | 1.9                         | 3.3 | 2.1 | 2.4           | 11.4                     | 20.7   | 32.1  | 3.3                      | 49.7                      | 70.5          | 34                                |
| X.               | 1.3                        | 9.0                            | 9.0 | 7.4 | 8.4           | 2.5                         | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.7           | 48.3                     | 14.2   | 62.5  | 1.4                      | 28.6                      | 74.6          | 55                                |
| XI.              | 1.0                        | 9.3                            | 9.7 | 8.2 | 9.1           | 3.9                         | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.7           | 36.1                     | 33.1   | 69.2  | 2.6                      | 46.9                      | 68.5          | 54                                |
| XII.             | 0.5                        | 8.7                            | 8.7 | 9.1 | 8.9           | 3.0                         | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.0           | 7.1                      | 5.1    | 12.2  | 1.0                      | 51.0                      | 73.9          | 64                                |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 2.5                        | 7.1                            | 7.6 | 6.6 | 7.1           | 2.7                         | 3.3 | 2.7 | 2.9           | 427.9                    | 195.2  | 623.1 | 4.4                      | 26.5                      | 77.9          | 30                                |

Gada pārskats 1934 *Jahresübersicht*

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem<br><i>Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag</i> |            |            |            | Nokrišņi<br><i>Niederschl.</i> | Dienu skaits ar<br><i>Zahl der Tage mit</i> |    |   |    |   |   |   |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|---|
|                  | ≥0.1<br>mm                                                         | ≥0.2<br>mm | ≥0.5<br>mm | ≥1.0<br>mm |                                | Maks. p. 24 st.<br><i>Max. in 24. st.</i>   | ●  | * | ▲  | △ | ○ | ∞ |
| I.               | 18                                                                 | 15         | 11         | 8          | 5.0                            | 6                                           | 10 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| II.              | 14                                                                 | 12         | 10         | 8          | 7.7                            | 2                                           | 11 | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| III.             | 17                                                                 | 16         | 13         | 12         | 9.8                            | 5                                           | 11 | 0 | 2  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| IV.              | 8                                                                  | 6          | 6          | 3          | 4.8                            | 7                                           | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| V.               | 15                                                                 | 15         | 13         | 13         | 15.5                           | 15                                          | 0  | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VI.              | 10                                                                 | 10         | 10         | 7          | 17.8                           | 10                                          | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VII.             | 19                                                                 | 19         | 16         | 14         | 31.1                           | 19                                          | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII.            | 11                                                                 | 11         | 11         | 11         | 14.6                           | 11                                          | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IX.              | 11                                                                 | 10         | 7          | 6          | 7.3                            | 11                                          | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| X.               | 21                                                                 | 20         | 19         | 16         | 10.5                           | 21                                          | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| XI.              | 18                                                                 | 16         | 14         | 12         | 14.4                           | 13                                          | 4  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| XII.             | 10                                                                 | 9          | 6          | 3          | 4.8                            | 5                                           | 3  | 0 | 1  | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 172                                                                | 159        | 136        | 113        | 31.1                           | 125                                         | 39 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Dienu skaits ar — <i>Zahl der Tage mit</i> |    |    |   |    |   |   |                            |                      |                      |                     |         |    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----|
|                  | ⊖                                          | ⊔  | ≡  | ∞ | ⊞  | ⊟ | ↘ | Skaidr.<br>Heitere<br>Tage | Apmāk.<br>Trübe Tage | t ≤ 0°<br>Maks. Max. | t ≤ 0°<br>Min. Min. | t ≥ 25° |    |
| I.               | 0                                          | 6  | 7  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 21                   | 11                   | 26                  | 0       |    |
| II.              | 0                                          | 6  | 6  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 3                          | 14                   | 4                    | 23                  | 0       |    |
| III.             | 2                                          | 3  | 9  | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 23                   | 5                    | 15                  | 0       |    |
| IV.              | 9                                          | 9  | 5  | 1 | 0  | 1 | 1 | 0                          | 8                    | 0                    | 10                  | 1       |    |
| V.               | 15                                         | 0  | 0  | 1 | 3  | 3 | 0 | 0                          | 10                   | 0                    | 0                   | 9       |    |
| VI.              | 20                                         | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 6                    | 0                    | 0                   | 3       |    |
| VII.             | 17                                         | 0  | 3  | 0 | 4  | 3 | 0 | 0                          | 17                   | 0                    | 0                   | 8       |    |
| VIII.            | 26                                         | 0  | 4  | 3 | 4  | 1 | 0 | 1                          | 7                    | 0                    | 0                   | 5       |    |
| XI.              | 23                                         | 0  | 8  | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 7                    | 0                    | 0                   | 5       |    |
| X.               | 18                                         | 1  | 3  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 21                   | 0                    | 0                   | 0       |    |
| XI.              | 2                                          | 2  | 9  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 5                          | 22                   | 0                    | 5                   | 0       |    |
| XII.             | 0                                          | 0  | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 1                          | 23                   | 16                   | 25                  | 0       |    |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 132                                        | 27 | 58 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 10                         | 38                   | 179                  | 36                  | 104     | 31 |

Zemes temperatūra 1939 *Bodentemperatur*  
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | 0.1 m. |      |      |               |               |              | 0.8 m. |      |      |               |               |              |
|------------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. |
| I.               | -1.1   | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0          | 0.1           | -3.0         | -0.7   | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7          | -0.2          | -1.9         |
| II.              | -0.9   | -0.6 | -0.7 | -0.7          | 0.2           | -4.3         | -0.4   | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4          | 0.0           | -1.8         |
| III.             | -0.4   | 0.5  | 0.0  | 0.0           | 3.4           | -5.2         | -0.2   | -0.1 | -0.1 | -0.1          | 1.0           | -1.7         |
| IV.              | 5.0    | 10.6 | 7.6  | 7.7           | 18.5          | -0.4         | 5.9    | 6.7  | 7.5  | 6.7           | 13.3          | 0.2          |
| V.               | 11.7   | 16.9 | 13.8 | 14.1          | 23.6          | 8.4          | 12.5   | 13.2 | 13.6 | 13.1          | 16.7          | 10.1         |
| VI.              | 13.1   | 18.5 | 16.0 | 15.9          | 24.4          | 9.4          | 14.1   | 14.9 | 15.7 | 14.9          | 19.5          | 10.8         |
| VII.             | 17.9   | 21.2 | 19.3 | 19.4          | 24.7          | 14.2         | 18.3   | 18.6 | 19.1 | 18.7          | 21.0          | 16.1         |
| VIII.            | 16.2   | 20.1 | 18.0 | 18.1          | 23.5          | 13.6         | 17.2   | 17.6 | 18.2 | 17.7          | 19.9          | 15.6         |
| IX.              | 14.1   | 17.0 | 15.3 | 15.4          | 19.7          | 10.8         | 15.0   | 15.5 | 15.7 | 15.4          | 17.4          | 12.3         |
| X.               | 9.3    | 10.7 | 9.9  | 10.0          | 15.3          | 5.6          | 10.5   | 10.5 | 10.7 | 10.6          | 14.4          | 7.4          |
| XI.              | 5.2    | 5.7  | 5.3  | 5.4           | 8.6           | 1.2          | 6.2    | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.2           | 8.6           | 3.2          |
| XII.             | -0.3   | -0.1 | -0.3 | -0.3          | 3.1           | -4.1         | 1.1    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1           | 3.5           | -1.1         |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 7.5    | 10.0 | 8.6  | 8.7           | 24.7          | -5.2         | 8.3    | 8.6  | 8.9  | 8.6           | 21.0          | -1.9         |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | 0.4 m |      |      |               |               |              | 0.8 m. |      |      |               |               |              | 1.6 m. |               |              |
|------------------|-------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | 7h    | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 13h    | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. |
| I.               | -0.3  | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.3          | -0.1          | -0.7         | 1.4    | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.4           | 1.6           | 1.2          | 3.9    | 4.6           | 3.4          |
| II.              | -0.1  | -0.1 | -0.1 | -0.1          | 0.0           | -0.3         | 1.2    | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2           | 1.3           | 1.1          | 3.2    | 3.4           | 3.0          |
| III.             | 0.1   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1           | 1.4           | -0.3         | 1.0    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0           | 1.1           | 0.8          | 2.7    | 2.9           | 2.4          |
| IV.              | 6.1   | 5.9  | 6.5  | 6.2           | 11.2          | 1.2          | 4.4    | 4.5  | 4.6  | 4.5           | 7.9           | 1.1          | 3.4    | 5.1           | 2.3          |
| V.               | 12.3  | 12.2 | 12.5 | 12.4          | 14.7          | 10.7         | 10.0   | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.0          | 11.0          | 8.0          | 7.2    | 8.2           | 5.3          |
| VI.              | 14.2  | 14.1 | 14.7 | 14.3          | 18.1          | 11.3         | 11.9   | 12.0 | 12.0 | 12.0          | 13.9          | 10.2         | 9.3    | 10.3          | 8.2          |
| VII.             | 18.2  | 18.0 | 18.4 | 18.2          | 20.1          | 16.3         | 15.3   | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.3          | 16.8          | 14.0         | 11.8   | 13.1          | 10.4         |
| VIII.            | 17.7  | 17.6 | 17.9 | 17.7          | 19.2          | 16.4         | 16.2   | 16.2 | 16.1 | 16.1          | 16.7          | 15.6         | 13.6   | 13.8          | 13.1         |
| IX.              | 15.6  | 15.5 | 15.7 | 15.6          | 17.1          | 13.2         | 15.0   | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0          | 15.7          | 13.7         | 13.7   | 13.8          | 13.3         |
| X.               | 11.0  | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.0          | 14.2          | 8.2          | 11.8   | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8          | 13.6          | 10.0         | 12.3   | 13.3          | 11.1         |
| XI.              | 6.7   | 6.7  | 6.7  | 6.7           | 8.8           | 4.1          | 8.3    | 8.3  | 8.3  | 8.3           | 10.0          | 6.4          | 10.0   | 11.1          | 8.8          |
| XII.             | 2.0   | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0           | 4.0           | 0.2          | 4.5    | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.4           | 6.4           | 3.0          | 7.2    | 8.7           | 5.9          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 8.6   | 8.6  | 8.8  | 8.6           | 20.1          | -0.7         | 8.4    | 8.4  | 8.4  | 8.4           | 16.8          | 0.8          | 8.2    | 13.8          | 2.3          |

# Janvāris 1935 *Januar*

| Datums     | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |            | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |            | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |           |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |            |      |      |      |            |
|------------|------------------------------|------|------|------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------|------|------|------------|
|            | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid. Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid. Mitt. | Maks. Mor.                     | Mīn. Mīn. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h                                        | Vid. Mitt. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid. Mitt. |
|            | 1                            | 59.7 | 58.6 | 57.4       | 58.6                                | -3.1 | -2.6 | -3.4       | -3.0                           | 4.1       | -1.8 | 2.5  | 2.1                                         | 3.3        | 2.6  | 70   | 54   | 93         |
| 2          | 56.9                         | 56.7 | 60.6 | 58.0       | 4.3                                 | 1.4  | 2.4  | 2.7        | 4.8                            | 1.5       | 3.1  | 4.0  | 3.3                                         | 3.5        | 94   | 97   | 86   | 92.3       |
| 3          | 66.8                         | 69.9 | 71.4 | 69.3       | 7.0                                 | 11.0 | 16.6 | 11.5       | 17.0                           | 2.0       | 2.1  | 1.2  | 0.9                                         | 1.4        | 78   | 60   | 72   | 70.0       |
| 4          | 66.4                         | 61.9 | 58.6 | 62.3       | 18.4                                | 16.1 | 14.4 | 16.3       | 19.6                           | 14.0      | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.1                                         | 1.0        | 78   | 72   | 71   | 73.7       |
| 5          | 58.7                         | 60.0 | 61.8 | 60.2       | 14.3                                | 13.9 | 15.7 | 14.6       | 15.7                           | 13.4      | 1.2  | 1.0  | 1.0                                         | 1.1        | 75   | 65   | 73   | 71.0       |
| 6          | 65.2                         | 68.4 | 73.3 | 69.0       | 15.3                                | 14.5 | 15.9 | 15.9       | 18.1                           | 14.2      | 1.0  | 1.1  | 0.9                                         | 1.0        | 73   | 75   | 80   | 76.0       |
| 7          | 77.4                         | 79.3 | 80.5 | 79.1       | 19.8                                | 17.5 | 19.8 | 19.0       | 20.1                           | 17.3      | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.7                                         | 0.7        | 76   | 69   | 76   | 73.7       |
| 8          | 81.0                         | 81.5 | 80.7 | 81.1       | 21.6                                | 16.2 | 19.0 | 18.9       | 21.8                           | 15.9      | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.8                                         | 0.8        | 81   | 58   | 72   | 70.3       |
| 9          | 80.0                         | 79.9 | 78.1 | 79.4       | 20.8                                | 15.3 | 18.3 | 18.1       | 21.4                           | 14.6      | 0.7  | 0.9  | 0.8                                         | 0.8        | 82   | 61   | 68   | 70.3       |
| 10         | 76.7                         | 75.8 | 75.6 | 75.7       | 20.0                                | 14.7 | 15.3 | 16.7       | 20.5                           | 13.5      | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9                                         | 0.8        | 82   | 54   | 65   | 67.0       |
| 11         | 73.2                         | 72.4 | 70.1 | 71.9       | 15.5                                | 12.2 | 9.3  | 12.3       | 16.2                           | 9.3       | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.9                                         | 1.4        | 82   | 64   | 83   | 76.3       |
| 12         | 66.6                         | 62.5 | 56.8 | 62.0       | 12.0                                | 10.2 | 8.0  | 10.1       | 14.5                           | 7.9       | 1.7  | 1.6  | 2.4                                         | 1.9        | 89   | 76   | 93   | 86.0       |
| 13         | 53.9                         | 55.0 | 56.9 | 55.3       | 7.2                                 | 6.5  | 5.8  | 6.5        | 8.1                            | 5.6       | 2.5  | 2.4  | 2.7                                         | 2.5        | 94   | 84   | 90   | 89.3       |
| 14         | 56.7                         | 56.8 | 57.8 | 57.1       | 4.9                                 | 4.0  | 5.1  | 4.7        | 6.0                            | 3.8       | 2.9  | 3.0  | 2.8                                         | 2.9        | 91   | 88   | 89   | 89.3       |
| 15         | 60.9                         | 63.1 | 65.2 | 63.1       | 5.4                                 | 4.4  | 4.0  | 4.6        | 6.0                            | 3.8       | 2.8  | 3.0  | 3.1                                         | 3.0        | 91   | 89   | 92   | 90.7       |
| 16         | 64.2                         | 62.2 | 65.2 | 63.9       | 4.5                                 | 2.7  | 4.4  | 3.9        | 5.7                            | 2.0       | 3.2  | 3.4  | 3.0                                         | 3.2        | 98   | 89   | 92   | 93.0       |
| 17         | 69.0                         | 70.4 | 71.2 | 70.2       | 7.2                                 | 5.7  | 5.6  | 6.2        | 10.4                           | 4.1       | 2.5  | 2.5  | 2.6                                         | 2.5        | 94   | 83   | 85   | 87.3       |
| 18         | 71.2                         | 71.4 | 70.5 | 71.0       | 7.0                                 | 5.9  | 5.0  | 6.0        | 9.1                            | 5.0       | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.6                                         | 2.4        | 83   | 78   | 81   | 80.7       |
| 19         | 70.0                         | 70.5 | 69.9 | 70.1       | 1.3                                 | 1.1  | 1.4  | 0.4        | 5.7                            | 1.5       | 4.0  | 4.5  | 4.9                                         | 4.5        | 97   | 91   | 97   | 95.0       |
| 20         | 64.5                         | 59.3 | 61.5 | 61.8       | 1.4                                 | 2.4  | 0.6  | 1.5        | 0.2                            | 3.0       | 4.7  | 4.5  | 3.8                                         | 4.3        | 93   | 82   | 79   | 84.7       |
| 21         | 65.4                         | 65.1 | 60.1 | 63.6       | 2.6                                 | 0.2  | 0.8  | 1.2        | 4.6                            | 1.0       | 3.6  | 3.5  | 4.0                                         | 3.7        | 96   | 77   | 93   | 88.7       |
| 22         | 56.1                         | 56.6 | 57.3 | 56.7       | 2.4                                 | 2.3  | 1.5  | 2.1        | 0.9                            | 2.6       | 4.7  | 4.5  | 4.7                                         | 4.6        | 85   | 84   | 92   | 87.0       |
| 23         | 53.2                         | 47.3 | 38.2 | 46.2       | 1.9                                 | 2.3  | 4.1  | 2.8        | 0.9                            | 4.2       | 4.8  | 5.0  | 5.1                                         | 5.0        | 92   | 92   | 84   | 89.3       |
| 24         | 38.5                         | 39.7 | 45.4 | 41.2       | 0.0                                 | 0.2  | 2.0  | 0.6        | 2.2                            | 4.5       | 3.6  | 3.8  | 2.8                                         | 3.4        | 79   | 82   | 70   | 77.0       |
| 25         | 44.4                         | 36.4 | 28.5 | 36.4       | 4.4                                 | 0.7  | 2.0  | 0.6        | 4.6                            | 2.0       | 3.2  | 4.2  | 4.8                                         | 4.1        | 98   | 86   | 90   | 91.3       |
| 26         | 32.5                         | 35.2 | 40.4 | 36.0       | 2.0                                 | 3.6  | 1.6  | 2.4        | 1.1                            | 4.0       | 4.7  | 4.6  | 4.1                                         | 4.5        | 88   | 77   | 80   | 81.7       |
| 27         | 46.3                         | 50.7 | 56.2 | 51.0       | 0.0                                 | 2.8  | 0.6  | 0.7        | 1.6                            | 4.0       | 3.8  | 4.1  | 4.1                                         | 4.0        | 82   | 73   | 95   | 83.3       |
| 28         | 59.2                         | 59.9 | 59.4 | 59.5       | 3.7                                 | 1.4  | 5.4  | 3.5        | 5.4                            | 0.5       | 3.4  | 3.4  | 2.6                                         | 3.1        | 98   | 83   | 83   | 88.0       |
| 29         | 58.1                         | 57.3 | 55.1 | 56.8       | 8.4                                 | 6.8  | 8.1  | 7.8        | 9.0                            | 5.1       | 2.1  | 2.5  | 2.3                                         | 2.3        | 87   | 89   | 90   | 88.7       |
| 30         | 50.8                         | 49.6 | 51.1 | 50.5       | 6.7                                 | 4.2  | 5.8  | 5.6        | 10.2                           | 2.7       | 2.6  | 2.9  | 2.6                                         | 2.7        | 94   | 88   | 88   | 90.0       |
| 31         | 51.0                         | 50.9 | 50.4 | 50.8       | 6.6                                 | 5.1  | 5.6  | 5.8        | 7.6                            | 4.5       | 2.7  | 2.8  | 2.7                                         | 2.7        | 94   | 89   | 88   | 90.3       |
| Vid. Mitt. | 61.1                         | 60.8 | 60.8 | 60.9       | 7.6                                 | 5.7  | 6.7  | 6.7        | 9.3                            | 4.3       | 2.6  | 2.7  | 2.7                                         | 2.7        | 86.9 | 77.7 | 83.5 | 82.7       |

Janvāris 1935 Januar

| Datums     | Piesāt. def. Silt. Def. | Mākopu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge u. d. Art |                        |                    | Vid. Mill. | Gaisa dūļkopums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                         | 7 h                                            | 13 h                   | 21 h               |            | 7 h                              | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 1.0                     | St 10                                          | St, Acu 10             | Nbst 10*           | 10.0       | 0                                | 1    | 2    |
| 2          | 0.3                     | St 10*                                         | St 10*                 | St 10              | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 3          | 0.6                     | St, Frst, 9                                    | 0                      | 0                  | 3.0        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 4          | 0.3                     | 0                                              | Ast 10                 | St 10              | 6.7        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 5          | 0.4                     | Ast 10                                         | Ast 10                 | St 10              | 10.0       | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 6          | 0.3                     | St 10                                          | Ast 10                 | 0                  | 6.7        | 0                                | 1    | 0    |
| 7          | 0.3                     | Ast 10                                         | Ci, Ast 8 <sup>0</sup> | 0                  | 6.0        | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 8          | 0.3                     | 0                                              | Acu 0                  | 0                  | 0.0        | 1                                | 2    | 0    |
| 9          | 0.3                     | 0                                              | Ci 1 <sup>0</sup>      | 0                  | 0.3        | 1                                | 2    | 0    |
| 10         | 0.5                     | 0                                              | Ci 2 <sup>0</sup>      | 0                  | 2.0        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 11         | 0.4                     | Ci 5 <sup>0</sup>                              | St, Cu, Ast 9          | St 10              | 8.0        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 12         | 0.3                     | 0                                              | Acu, Ci 8 <sup>0</sup> | Nbst 10*           | 6.8        | 1                                | 1    | 2    |
| 13         | 0.3                     | Nbst 10*                                       | Ast, Acu, Ci 10        | St 10              | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 14         | 0.3                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10*             | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 15         | 0.3                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10              | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 16         | 0.2                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10              | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 17         | 0.4                     | St 0                                           | St 10                  | St 10              | 6.7        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 18         | 0.6                     | St 0                                           | Acu 10                 | St 10*             | 6.7        | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 19         | 0.3                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10              | 10.0       | 2                                | 3    | 2    |
| 20         | 0.8                     | St 10                                          | St, Stcu, Acu 9        | 0                  | 6.3        | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 21         | 0.5                     | St 0                                           | Acu, Ci 7              | St 10              | 5.7        | 1                                | 2    | 1    |
| 22         | 0.7                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10              | 10.0       | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 23         | 0.6                     | St 10                                          | St 10                  | St 10              | 10.0       | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 24         | 1.0                     | St, Frst 10                                    | Acu, Nbst, Ci 9        | Frst, St 6         | 8.3        | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 25         | 0.4                     | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                        | Nbst 10*               | Nbst 10            | 10.0       | 1                                | 2    | 1    |
| 26         | 1.0                     | St, Nbst 10                                    | Cu 9                   | Nbst 9             | 9.3        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 27         | 0.9                     | Stcu, Acu 10                                   | Cu, Acu, Freu 3        | St 10 <sup>0</sup> | 7.7        | 0                                | 1    | 1    |
| 28         | 0.4                     | St 10                                          | Stcu, St, Acu 10       | St 10              | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 29         | 0.3                     | St, Nbst 10*                                   | St 10                  | St 0               | 6.7        | 0                                | 0    | 1    |
| 30         | 0.3                     | Nbst 10*                                       | St 10*                 | St 10              | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 31         | 0.2                     | St 10                                          | St, Nbst 10*           | Nbst 10*           | 10.0       | 0                                | 1    | 0    |
| Vid. Mill. | 0.5                     | 7.2                                            | 8.2                    | 7.4                | 7.6        |                                  |      |      |

Janvāris 1935 *Januar*

| Datum      | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokriepi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Verdunstung | Sniegs<br>Schnee | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                         |                  |                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1          | S 4                                                  | SSW 5 | S 3   | 1.9                      | 7.1    | 9.0   | 0.6                     | 0                | * <sup>o</sup> n; ba, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; * p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                 |
| 2          | S 2                                                  | SW 2  | N 3   | 1.7                      | —      | 1.7   | 0.2                     | 10               | * n; * <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> p; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 3          | NE 6                                                 | NE 4  | NE 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                     | 9                | b 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, p.                                                                                                         |
| 4          | SE 3                                                 | SE 5  | SE 5  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                     | 7                | b 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                           |
| 5          | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | ESE 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                     | 7                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 6          | ESE 6                                                | SE 5  | SE 5  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 7          | SE 3                                                 | SE 2  | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 8          | ESE 2                                                | SSE 2 | SE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 9          | SE 2                                                 | SE 2  | SE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 10         | SE 3                                                 | ESE 2 | SE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                                            |
| 11         | SSE 3                                                | SSE 3 | SSE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                     | 6                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                   |
| 12         | SE 3                                                 | SE 2  | SE 2  | 1.4                      | 1.5    | 2.9   | 0.1                     | 6                | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>o</sup> a; ⊕ 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                    |
| 13         | S 2                                                  | S 3   | S 3   | 0.6                      | 0.6    | 0.6   | 0.1                     | 11               | ≡ <sup>o</sup> a; * a, p; * <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                  |
| 14         | SE 3                                                 | SSE 3 | SE 4  | 0.4                      | 0.4    | 0.8   | 0.1                     | 11               | * n, a.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 15         | SSE 3                                                | SSW 2 | SSW 2 | 0.3                      | 0.1    | 0.4   | 0.1                     | 12               | * n, a.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 16         | S 3                                                  | S 2   | NE 2  | 1.8                      | 0.1    | 1.9   | 0.1                     | 11               | * n, a.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 17         | NE 3                                                 | NNE 3 | NNE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 14               | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * p; * <sup>o</sup> p 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                        |
| 18         | NNE 2                                                | NNE 2 | SSE 3 | 0.0                      | 1.5    | 1.5   | 0.1                     | 13               | * n; ≡ n 7 <sup>h</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p; ≡ <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                              |
| 19         | SSW 1                                                | SW 1  | W 2   | 0.4                      | 0.1    | 0.5   | 0.0                     | 12               | ⊙ <sup>o</sup> n, p, b 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 20         | W 3                                                  | W 6   | NNW 4 | 0.1                      | 0.0    | 0.1   | 1.1                     | 11               | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                                           |
| 21         | NW 2                                                 | SW 2  | SW 3  | —                        | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.2                     | 9                | * n.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 22         | NW 5                                                 | NW 4  | WSW 2 | —                        | 0.2    | 0.2   | 0.4                     | 10               | n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> p.                                                                                                                     |
| 23         | WSW 3                                                | SW 5  | W 5   | 0.0                      | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.9                     | 9                | * n, a, p; ∞ <sup>o</sup> n; † a, p; Δ p.                                                                                                                      |
| 24         | NNW 7                                                | WNW 6 | WNW 5 | 1.5                      | 0.4    | 1.9   | 0.5                     | 5                | * n, 13 <sup>h</sup> p; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                 |
| 25         | S 3                                                  | S 5   | SSW 6 | 4.4                      | 0.3    | 4.7   | 0.1                     | 9                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> a.                                                                                                      |
| 26         | SSW 3                                                | S 4   | S 3   | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.9                     | 5                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> a.                                                                                                      |
| 27         | SSW 3                                                | W 2   | C     | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.5                     | 3                | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                |
| 28         | NNE 2                                                | NE 4  | NE 4  | —                        | 0.5    | 0.5   | 0.3                     | 3                | * n; * <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                         |
| 29         | NNE 4                                                | N 3   | NNE 1 | 0.1                      | 0.5    | 0.6   | 0.1                     | 5                | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> a; ≡ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p; * <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> p.                                                                  |
| 30         | NNE 2                                                | WSW 1 | SSW 2 | 1.1                      | —      | 1.1   | 0.1                     | 5                | * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> p; Δ p; * <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                  |
| 31         | NNE 2                                                | WSW 1 | SSW 2 | 0.3                      | 0.2    | 0.5   | 0.2                     | 5                |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Vid. Milt. | 3.1                                                  | 3.1   | 2.9   | 16.0                     | 13.5   | 29.5  | 8.3                     |                  |                                                                                                                                                                |





Februaris 1935 Februar

| Datum           | Plesāt. def.<br>Silt. Def. | Mākopu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                              |                            |      | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Gaisa dūļķolums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |  |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|--|
|                 |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h                         | 21 h                       | 7 h  |               | 13 h                                | 21 h |  |
| 1               | 0.2                        | Nbst 10*                                        | Acu, St 10 <sup>o</sup>      | 0                          | 6.7  | 1             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 2               | 0.2                        | St 10                                           | Nbst 10*                     | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 2                                   | 0    |  |
| 3               | 0.4                        | Nbst, St 10*                                    | Nbst, St 10*                 | St, Frst 8                 | 9.3  | 1             | 0                                   | 0    |  |
| 4               | 0.5                        | Cicu, Ast, St 3                                 | Acu, Ci, Cicu, St 10         | St, Frst, Ast 10           | 7.7  | 1             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 5               | 0.5                        | St 10                                           | Acu, Ast, St 10 <sup>o</sup> | Frst 2 <sup>o</sup>        | 7.3  | 0             | 1                                   | 2    |  |
| 6               | 0.5                        | St, Cu, Frst 10                                 | Nbst 10*                     | St, Nbst 10*               | 10.0 | 0             | 2                                   | 1    |  |
| 7               | 0.3                        | St 10                                           | St, Steu 9                   | 0                          | 6.3  | 1             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 8               | 0.4                        | St 10                                           | Steu, St 10                  | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 0                                   | 0    |  |
| 9               | 0.3                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 10              | 0.5                        | St 10*                                          | Nbst 10*                     | Nbst, Steu 10              | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 11              | 0.3                        | Ci, Acu, St 9                                   | Ast 0                        | St, Steu 10                | 6.3  | 2             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 12              | 0.6                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 2             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 13              | 0.2                        | St Nbst 10*                                     | St 10                        | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>o</sup>   | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 14              | 0.2                        | Nbst, St 10*                                    | Nbst 10*                     | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 2                                   | 1    |  |
| 15              | 0.1                        | Nbst 10*                                        | St 10 <sup>≡</sup>           | Nbst 10*                   | 10.0 | 1             | 3                                   | 2    |  |
| 16              | 0.9                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | Steu, St 10                | 10.0 | 1             | 0                                   | 0    |  |
| 17              | 0.7                        | Nbst, St 10*                                    | Nbst 10*                     | Cist, Frst 10 <sup>o</sup> | 10.0 | 1             | 2                                   | 0    |  |
| 18              | 0.4                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 19              | 0.3                        | St 10                                           | St, Nbst 10                  | St 10                      | 10.0 | 2             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 20              | 0.5                        | Nbst 10                                         | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 21              | 1.0                        | St, Nbst 10                                     | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 0    |  |
| 22              | 1.2                        | St, Frst, Acu, Cist 10                          | Cu, Freu 8                   | 0                          | 6.0  | 1             | 0                                   | 0    |  |
| 23              | 0.8                        | St, Steu, Frst 10                               | Nbst 10                      | St, Steu 10                | 10.0 | 1             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 24              | 0.6                        | Nbst 10                                         | Nbst 10*                     | Cu 2 <sup>o</sup>          | 7.3  | 1             | 2                                   | 0    |  |
| 25              | 1.6                        | Acu 0                                           | Ci 0                         | Nbst 10                    | 3.3  | 0             | 1                                   | 1    |  |
| 26              | 0.8                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 1             | 2                                   | 0    |  |
| 27              | 0.7                        | St 10                                           | St 10                        | St 10                      | 10.0 | 2             | 2                                   | 1    |  |
| 28              | 0.2                        | St 10                                           | St, Nbst 10                  | Nbst 10*                   | 10.0 | 2             | 2                                   | 2    |  |
| * Vid.<br>Mitt. | 0.5                        | 9.4                                             | 9.2                          | 8.3                        | 8.9  |               |                                     |      |  |

Februāris 1935 Februar

| Datums | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Verdunstung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                                                    |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21    | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                         |                            |                                                                                                                                           |
| 1      | SE 3                                                 | SE 3  | SSE 3 | 1.4                      | —      | 1.4   | 0.1                     | 6                          | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                  |
| 2      | S 4                                                  | S 5   | S 3   | 2.9                      | 2.2    | 5.1   | 0.0                     | 7                          | * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                          |
| 3      | WNW 6                                                | WSW 4 | W 3   | 1.7                      | 0.4    | 2.1   | 0.4                     | 14                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; *° 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                             |
| 4      | SSW 2                                                | W 3   | N 4   | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4   | 0.3                     | 15                         | * n, a, p.                                                                                                                                |
| 5      | NW 1                                                 | W 1   | W 1   | —                        | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.2                     | 15                         | *° a; ≡° p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                         |
| 6      | NNW 3                                                | N 1   | N 2   | 1.3                      | 0.3    | 1.6   | 0.1                     | 14                         | ≡° Δ n; * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; *° 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                    |
| 7      | N 2                                                  | NE 2  | NE 2  | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.1                     | 17                         | * n; *° a; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                            |
| 8      | NNE 2                                                | N 1   | E 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                     | 15                         |                                                                                                                                           |
| 9      | NNE 2                                                | NE 2  | ENE 2 | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.2                     | 12                         | ∪ n.                                                                                                                                      |
| 10     | NE 2                                                 | NNE 1 | NNE 2 | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.0                     | 11                         | *° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; * 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                          |
| 11     | NW 2                                                 | SW 2  | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                     | 12                         | ⊕ a.                                                                                                                                      |
| 12     | SE 1                                                 | SSW 3 | SW 5  | —                        | 2.1    | 2.1   | 0.3                     | 12                         | *° n, a; ≡° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                           |
| 13     | SW 4                                                 | SW 3  | SW 2  | 0.2                      | 0.5    | 0.7   | 0.0                     | 15                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙° *° a; ∪ — p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                   |
| 14     | SSW 5                                                | SSW 5 | S 3   | 3.0                      | 1.8    | 4.8   | 0.1                     | 12                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡° ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                |
| 15     | SSE 3                                                | ESE 1 | NNW 3 | 3.6                      | 0.2    | 3.8   | 0.3                     | 11                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡° p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                           |
| 16     | NW 1                                                 | NW 3  | NW 1  | 0.1                      | 0.0    | 0.1   | 0.7                     | 11                         | * n.                                                                                                                                      |
| 17     | SE 7                                                 | ESE 5 | NE 5  | 2.8                      | —      | 2.8   | 0.2                     | 10                         | *° 7 <sup>h</sup> , b 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † a, p; ∪ 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 18     | NNW 4                                                | NNW 4 | S 3   | —                        | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.3                     | 15                         |                                                                                                                                           |
| 19     | SSW 4                                                | SSW 4 | SW 4  | 2.8                      | 1.5    | 4.3   | 0.2                     | 13                         | * n; ≡° ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                |
| 20     | WSW 4                                                | WSW 3 | WSW 4 | 0.3                      | 0.1    | 0.4   | 0.5                     | 6                          | ⊙ n; 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                  |
| 21     | SW 4                                                 | SW 5  | SSW 3 | 0.0                      | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.9                     | 1                          | ⊙ n; ⊙° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                               |
| 22     | WSW 4                                                | W 7   | S 4   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                     | —                          | ⊙ n.                                                                                                                                      |
| 23     | SSE 4                                                | SSE 4 | S 2   | 1.2                      | 1.0    | 2.2   | 0.7                     | —                          | 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                      |
| 24     | SSE 3                                                | W 2   | SW 4  | 8.1                      | —      | 8.1   | 1.2                     | —                          | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                        |
| 25     | SW 4                                                 | SSW 7 | S 5   | 1.7                      | 2.1    | 3.8   | 1.1                     | 1                          | ⊙° p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                   |
| 26     | SSE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 2 | 2.2                      | 0.0    | 2.2   | 0.5                     | —                          | ⊙ n, a; ⊙ n, a, p; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                             |
| 27     | E 1                                                  | ESE 2 | NE 2  | 0.2                      | 0.3    | 0.5   | 0.2                     | —                          | ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ a.                                                                 |
| 28     | NE 3                                                 | N 2   | N 1   | 1.2                      | 0.5    | 1.7   | 0.0                     | —                          | ⊙ n, a, p; *° n; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; * a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                      |

Vid. Mitt.

3.1

3.1

2.9

35.1

13.5

48.6

10.1

Marts 1935 März

| Datum         | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |              |      |     | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |               |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | Min.<br>Min. | 7h   | 13h | 21h                                         | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 48.8                         | 50.1 | 50.6 | 49.8          | 0.8                                 | 1.8  | 1.4  | 1.3           | 2.0                            | 0.3          | 4.7  | 4.9 | 4.9                                         | 4.8           | 96   | 93   | 97   | 95.3          |
| 2             | 52.9                         | 56.1 | 60.8 | 56.6          | -1.6                                | -1.7 | -5.4 | -2.9          | 1.6                            | -5.6         | 3.4  | 2.1 | 1.9                                         | 2.5           | 83   | 51   | 62   | 65.3          |
| 3             | 64.7                         | 66.3 | 68.4 | 66.5          | -8.3                                | -3.4 | -4.8 | -5.5          | -3.0                           | -9.5         | 2.1  | 2.1 | 2.0                                         | 2.1           | 85   | 58   | 63   | 68.7          |
| 4             | 71.7                         | 73.1 | 73.9 | 72.9          | -8.3                                | -2.8 | -5.1 | -5.4          | -1.8                           | -9.1         | 2.1  | 2.3 | 2.3                                         | 2.2           | 85   | 62   | 72   | 73.0          |
| 5             | 75.4                         | 75.5 | 74.0 | 75.0          | -9.2                                | -1.8 | -4.7 | -5.2          | -1.5                           | -9.5         | 2.1  | 2.4 | 2.9                                         | 2.5           | 89   | 60   | 89   | 79.3          |
| 6             | 72.1                         | 70.8 | 70.9 | 71.3          | -7.3                                | -1.0 | -3.4 | -3.9          | -8.0                           | -8.0         | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.1                                         | 2.0           | 75   | 48   | 58   | 60.3          |
| 7             | 73.8                         | 75.5 | 77.9 | 75.7          | -6.6                                | -1.5 | -3.8 | -4.0          | -7.0                           | -7.0         | 2.4  | 1.7 | 2.0                                         | 2.0           | 84   | 42   | 57   | 61.0          |
| 8             | 81.3                         | 82.2 | 83.1 | 82.2          | -7.9                                | 0.3  | -4.8 | -4.1          | -9.0                           | -9.0         | 2.0  | 1.8 | 2.6                                         | 2.1           | 80   | 38   | 80   | 66.0          |
| 9             | 83.5                         | 82.9 | 79.7 | 82.0          | -9.7                                | 2.3  | -1.3 | -2.9          | -10.0                          | -10.0        | 3.6  | 2.1 | 2.6                                         | 2.3           | 95   | 38   | 62   | 65.0          |
| 10            | 76.0                         | 74.6 | 73.2 | 74.6          | -0.5                                | 2.6  | 0.1  | 0.7           | -3.1                           | -3.1         | 4.2  | 4.4 | 4.4                                         | 4.3           | 96   | 79   | 95   | 90.0          |
| 11            | 73.6                         | 74.2 | 75.8 | 74.5          | -1.6                                | 2.6  | 0.2  | 0.3           | -2.1                           | -2.1         | 3.9  | 4.5 | 4.4                                         | 4.3           | 95   | 81   | 96   | 90.7          |
| 12            | 77.1                         | 77.5 | 75.2 | 76.6          | -1.6                                | 3.4  | 2.0  | 1.3           | -1.9                           | -1.9         | 5.2  | 4.2 | 4.2                                         | 4.1           | 94   | 73   | 79   | 82.0          |
| 13            | 72.8                         | 72.6 | 72.4 | 72.6          | -1.6                                | 2.5  | 0.3  | -0.1          | -1.9                           | -1.9         | 3.5  | 4.1 | 4.0                                         | 4.0           | 92   | 75   | 86   | 84.3          |
| 14            | 72.7                         | 72.0 | 70.5 | 71.7          | -3.2                                | 5.3  | -0.8 | 0.4           | -3.6                           | -3.6         | 6.0  | 3.4 | 3.8                                         | 3.7           | 94   | 58   | 87   | 79.7          |
| 15            | 69.5                         | 68.5 | 66.4 | 68.1          | -2.6                                | 7.7  | 2.2  | 2.4           | -2.9                           | -2.9         | 8.5  | 3.5 | 3.8                                         | 4.0           | 92   | 48   | 94   | 71.3          |
| 16            | 64.1                         | 63.0 | 60.0 | 62.4          | -1.8                                | 7.2  | 1.7  | 2.4           | -2.1                           | -2.1         | 7.8  | 3.5 | 3.5                                         | 3.3           | 88   | 46   | 58   | 64.0          |
| 17            | 57.5                         | 55.3 | 54.5 | 55.8          | -1.8                                | 5.6  | 3.4  | 2.4           | -1.8                           | -1.8         | 6.9  | 3.5 | 4.1                                         | 4.2           | 86   | 60   | 73   | 73.0          |
| 18            | 54.6                         | 56.8 | 55.5 | 55.6          | 2.4                                 | 3.6  | 4.0  | 3.3           | 1.9                            | 1.9          | 6.6  | 4.6 | 4.1                                         | 4.4           | 84   | 70   | 75   | 76.3          |
| 19            | 58.9                         | 62.9 | 65.8 | 62.5          | -1.4                                | 0.2  | -3.5 | -1.6          | -3.9                           | -3.9         | 4.0  | 3.7 | 2.5                                         | 2.1           | 88   | 53   | 60   | 67.0          |
| 20            | 66.7                         | 64.3 | 55.6 | 62.2          | -6.3                                | 0.4  | -0.8 | -2.2          | -6.6                           | -6.6         | 2.4  | 2.3 | 4.0                                         | 2.9           | 82   | 49   | 92   | 74.3          |
| 21            | 44.2                         | 48.2 | 56.9 | 49.8          | 3.2                                 | 2.1  | -0.6 | 1.6           | -1.0                           | -1.0         | 3.5  | 5.4 | 3.3                                         | 4.6           | 94   | 93   | 76   | 87.7          |
| 22            | 61.1                         | 60.2 | 55.2 | 58.8          | -1.7                                | 0.2  | 3.0  | 0.5           | -3.0                           | -3.0         | 2.9  | 3.8 | 4.6                                         | 3.8           | 71   | 82   | 81   | 78.0          |
| 23            | 53.1                         | 52.8 | 49.6 | 51.8          | 5.0                                 | 9.8  | 8.6  | 7.8           | 2.6                            | 2.6          | 12.0 | 5.8 | 7.1                                         | 7.3           | 88   | 79   | 87   | 84.7          |
| 24            | 49.5                         | 49.3 | 52.5 | 50.4          | 4.9                                 | 4.8  | 3.0  | 4.2           | 2.5                            | 2.5          | 9.8  | 5.7 | 6.0                                         | 5.4           | 88   | 93   | 95   | 92.0          |
| 25            | 61.2                         | 63.4 | 60.5 | 61.7          | -0.1                                | 4.1  | 2.8  | 2.3           | -0.6                           | -0.6         | 6.4  | 5.8 | 4.4                                         | 3.9           | 84   | 55   | 78   | 72.3          |
| 26            | 48.0                         | 47.4 | 46.7 | 47.4          | 3.6                                 | 8.1  | 6.0  | 5.9           | 1.2                            | 1.2          | 9.0  | 5.6 | 5.7                                         | 5.6           | 94   | 70   | 78   | 80.7          |
| 27            | 49.0                         | 53.0 | 56.8 | 52.9          | -1.4                                | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.7          | -2.3                           | -2.3         | 6.0  | 3.3 | 2.8                                         | 3.0           | 81   | 62   | 66   | 69.7          |
| 28            | 58.1                         | 56.8 | 50.9 | 55.3          | -0.9                                | 3.8  | 1.1  | 1.3           | -3.1                           | -3.1         | 4.4  | 3.1 | 3.4                                         | 3.3           | 72   | 57   | 71   | 66.7          |
| 29            | 47.8                         | 48.4 | 51.4 | 49.2          | -1.8                                | 1.5  | -0.8 | -0.4          | -2.4                           | -2.4         | 2.0  | 3.1 | 2.9                                         | 4.0           | 76   | 57   | 92   | 75.0          |
| 30            | 55.3                         | 57.0 | 58.2 | 56.8          | -2.0                                | 0.2  | -0.8 | -0.9          | -3.1                           | -3.1         | 0.9  | 3.3 | 3.7                                         | 3.4           | 82   | 71   | 86   | 79.7          |
| 31            | 59.8                         | 59.3 | 59.9 | 59.7          | -0.8                                | 3.7  | -1.4 | 0.5           | -2.0                           | -2.0         | 4.3  | 3.8 | 3.0                                         | 3.6           | 88   | 50   | 94   | 77.3          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 63.1                         | 63.5 | 63.3 | 63.3          | -2.3                                | 2.3  | -0.1 | 0.0           | -3.4                           | -3.4         | 3.8  | 3.5 | 3.7                                         | 3.6           | 86.5 | 62.9 | 78.0 | 75.8          |

Marts 1935 März

| Datum      | Plesät. del. Stätt. Der. | Mäkoju täudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                           |                          | Vid. Mitt. | Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                          | 7 h                                          | 13 h                      | 21 h                     |            | 7 h                              | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 0.2                      | St 10                                        | Nbst, St 10               | St 10                    | 10.0       | 3                                | 2    | 2    |
| 2          | 1.2                      | St, Frst 10                                  | Ci 0                      | 0                        | 3.3        | 0                                | 1    | 0    |
| 3          | 0.9                      | Ast 0                                        | Cu 0                      | 0                        | 0.0        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 4          | 0.8                      | 0                                            | Cu, Freu 0                | 0                        | 0.0        | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 5          | 0.7                      | 0                                            | 0                         | 0                        | 0.0        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 6          | 1.4                      | Cist, Ci, Acu 10                             | Cist 10                   | Cist 10                  | 10.0       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 7          | 1.4                      | Acu, Cicu, Ci 9                              | Ci, Cist, Cu 10           | 0                        | 6.3        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 8          | 1.3                      | 0                                            | 0                         | 0                        | 0.0        | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 9          | 1.7                      | Ci 0                                         | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>  | Ci 0                     | 3.3        | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 10         | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | Ci, Freu 3                | Cist 6 <sup>0</sup>      | 6.3        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 11         | 0.4                      | Ci 2                                         | Ci 0                      | Cist 1 <sup>0</sup>      | 1.0        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 12         | 1.0                      | 0                                            | Ci 0                      | Ci, Cist 7 <sup>0</sup>  | 2.3        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 13         | 0.8                      | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>                     | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>  | Cist, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup> | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 14         | 1.2                      | 0                                            | Cu 0                      | 0                        | 0.0        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 15         | 1.9                      | 0                                            | Ci 2 <sup>0</sup>         | Cist 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 4.0        | 2                                | 1    | 2    |
| 16         | 2.3                      | 0                                            | Ci 8 <sup>0</sup>         | Ci, Acu 9 <sup>0</sup>   | 5.7        | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 17         | 1.6                      | Ci 0 <sup>0</sup>                            | Freu, Acu 1               | Acu 9                    | 3.3        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 18         | 1.4                      | St 10                                        | St 10                     | Ast 10                   | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 1    |
| 19         | 1.3                      | Frst 9                                       | Ci, Cu 1                  | St 0                     | 3.3        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 20         | 1.0                      | Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | Ast 10                    | Nbst 10*                 | 10.0       | 2                                | 1    | 2    |
| 21         | 0.6                      | Nbst 10                                      | St 10                     | St 10                    | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 22         | 1.0                      | Ci, Cist 10                                  | St, Nbst 10*              | St 10                    | 10.0       | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 23         | 1.3                      | Cist, St 10                                  | St 10                     | St 10                    | 10.0       | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | Nbst 10                   | St, Nbst 10              | 10.0       | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 25         | 1.6                      | St 10                                        | Acu, Cu 2                 | St 10                    | 7.3        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 26         | 1.4                      | St, Nbst 10                                  | Steu, Cu, Freu 8          | St 10                    | 9.3        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 27         | 1.3                      | St 10                                        | Cu, Ci, Acu 4             | 0                        | 4.7        | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 28         | 2.1                      | Ci 2                                         | Cu, Freu, Cicu, Acu, Ci 9 | St 10                    | 7.0        | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 29         | 1.1                      | Nbst, Ast 10*                                | Cu, Ci 9                  | St, Nbst, Cumb 10*Δ      | 9.7        | 2                                | 0    | 1    |
| 30         | 0.9                      | Steu, St, Cumb 10                            | Cu, Cumb 9                | St 10                    | 9.7        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 31         | 1.2                      | Ast 10*                                      | Cumb, Cu, Ci, Acu 9*      | St 10 <sup>0</sup>       | 9.7        | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| Vid. Mitt. | 1.2                      | 6.2                                          | 5.6                       | 6.2                      | 6.0        |                                  |      |      |

| Datum    | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišpi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Vertun-<br>stung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                              |                            |                                                                                                       |
| 1        | N 1                                                  | SSE 2 | NE 2  | 0.3                      | 0.4    | 0.7   | 0.3                          | ⊗ 0                        | * n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ○ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                       |
| 2        | NE 3                                                 | ENE 3 | NE 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.9                          | ⊗ 0                        | * n. 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                 |
| 3        | NNE 3                                                | N 3   | NE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.5                          | —                          | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; — 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                          |
| 4        | NNE 2                                                | N 2   | ENE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                          | —                          | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                             |
| 5        | C                                                    | NNW 3 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                          | —                          | —                                                                                                     |
| 6        | ENE 4                                                | NE 3  | ENE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                          | —                          | ∞° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊕ 9 <sup>45</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                    |
| 7        | NE 3                                                 | E 2   | E 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                          | —                          | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊕° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                     |
| 8        | E 1                                                  | SSW 2 | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.5                          | —                          | ∞° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                             |
| 9        | WSW 1                                                | WNW 1 | WNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                          | —                          | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                             |
| 10       | NW 3                                                 | NNW 2 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                          | —                          | ∪ n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; —° 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                           |
| 11       | NW 2                                                 | NNW 3 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                          | —                          | ∪° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; —° 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                 |
| 12       | NNW 2                                                | N 3   | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                          | —                          | ∪° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∪ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .    |
| 13       | NNW 2                                                | N 3   | N 2   | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.8                          | —                          | ∪ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∪ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                          |
| 14       | NNW 1                                                | N 2   | SE 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                          | —                          | ∪° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                    |
| 15       | S 2                                                  | SW 3  | WSW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.3                          | —                          | ∪ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊕° p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                               |
| 16       | SSW 3                                                | SSW 3 | S 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                          | —                          | ∪ n; — ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                      |
| 17       | SSE 2                                                | S 5   | SSW 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.3                          | —                          | ∪° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                      |
| 18       | WSW 2                                                | NNW 1 | WSW 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.9                          | —                          | ∪ n; ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                      |
| 19       | NNW 3                                                | NNW 4 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                          | —                          | *° n.                                                                                                 |
| 20       | SW 1                                                 | SSW 4 | SSW 5 | 3.1                      | 1.8    | 4.9   | 0.3                          | —                          | ∪ ∞° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                       |
| 21       | W 5                                                  | WNW 6 | N 4   | 1.4                      | 0.1    | 1.5   | 0.8                          | ⊗ 4                        | ≡° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; * n; ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                          |
| 22       | SSE 1                                                | S 4   | SSE 4 | 0.4                      | 0.7    | 1.1   | 0.5                          | 0                          | * n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∞° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; —° 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p. |
| 23       | WSW 3                                                | SW 3  | SSE 4 | 0.2                      | 6.6    | 6.8   | 0.8                          | —                          | * n, p; ≡° 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙° a; ⊕° ca 21 <sup>15</sup> .                                         |
| 24       | SW 4                                                 | SW 2  | NW 3  | 3.0                      | 0.1    | 3.1   | 0.5                          | —                          | ⊙° n; ⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡° a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                            |
| 25       | NW 3                                                 | W 2   | S 3   | —                        | 1.8    | 1.8   | 1.1                          | —                          | ⊙° n.                                                                                                 |
| 26       | SW 5                                                 | W 6   | W 5   | —                        | 1.6    | 1.6   | 1.0                          | —                          | ⊙ n.                                                                                                  |
| 27       | NNW 3                                                | N 5   | NNW 6 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                          | ⊗ 1                        | * n; ⊕° 10 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                             |
| 28       | WNW 5                                                | WNW 7 | SSW 6 | —                        | 0.8    | 0.8   | 1.2                          | —                          | *° a, p; —° 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ 8 <sup>h</sup> .                                                       |
| 29       | WNW 2                                                | NW 3  | NNE 3 | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.8                          | ⊗ 0                        | * n 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; △ n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ a.                                 |
| 30       | W 2                                                  | NW 3  | SSW 1 | 1.7                      | 0.0    | 1.7   | 0.3                          | —                          | ▲ △ 6 <sup>55</sup> ; *° △° a; *° p.                                                                  |
| 30       | SW 2                                                 | SSW 2 | SSW 3 | 3.1                      | —      | 3.1   | 0.3                          | ⊗ 0                        | *° n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                        |
| Vid. Mū. | 2.5                                                  | 3.2   | 2.8   | 13.2                     | 13.9   | 27.1  | 23.5                         |                            |                                                                                                       |

### Aprilis 1935 April

| Datum         | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luitdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Luittemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relatīve Feuchtigkeitt |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                 | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt.                                | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 58.7                         | 57.5 | 55.3 | 57.2          | -3.2                                | 3.6  | 1.8  | 0.7           | 4.7                           | 4.4  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 3.1                                          | 91   | 47   | 60   | 66.0          |
| 2             | 52.0                         | 51.2 | 51.3 | 51.5          | 2.8                                 | 7.0  | 5.2  | 5.0           | 1.3                           | 7.2  | 4.1  | 4.6  | 4.8                                          | 73   | 61   | 72   | 68.7          |
| 3             | 50.8                         | 52.8 | 54.8 | 52.8          | 4.2                                 | 8.0  | 4.6  | 5.6           | 3.0                           | 8.7  | 5.6  | 6.0  | 4.9                                          | 91   | 75   | 77   | 81.0          |
| 4             | 52.3                         | 53.3 | 53.6 | 53.0          | 5.4                                 | 2.8  | 0.6  | 2.9           | 0.2                           | 5.5  | 5.5  | 5.2  | 4.7                                          | 82   | 95   | 98   | 91.7          |
| 5             | 51.5                         | 52.1 | 52.7 | 52.1          | -0.2                                | 2.8  | 2.7  | 1.8           | -0.6                          | 6.5  | 4.4  | 4.7  | 5.0                                          | 98   | 84   | 90   | 90.7          |
| 6             | 50.7                         | 50.6 | 50.4 | 50.5          | 1.6                                 | 7.5  | 3.0  | 4.0           | 0.3                           | 8.0  | 4.8  | 4.2  | 4.1                                          | 93   | 53   | 72   | 72.7          |
| 7             | 47.7                         | 48.3 | 49.9 | 48.6          | 0.8                                 | 5.7  | 2.0  | 2.8           | -0.6                          | 7.5  | 3.9  | 4.8  | 4.4                                          | 81   | 70   | 84   | 78.3          |
| 8             | 52.6                         | 53.9 | 52.6 | 53.0          | 1.6                                 | 6.7  | 5.7  | 4.7           | 0.2                           | 8.6  | 4.6  | 4.5  | 4.5                                          | 90   | 61   | 66   | 72.3          |
| 9             | 51.4                         | 54.0 | 55.6 | 53.6          | 2.2                                 | 6.0  | 1.8  | 3.3           | 1.7                           | 6.7  | 5.2  | 5.3  | 4.4                                          | 97   | 75   | 83   | 85.0          |
| 10            | 55.1                         | 55.6 | 56.0 | 55.6          | 0.7                                 | 10.4 | 6.1  | 5.7           | -1.7                          | 11.0 | 4.2  | 3.8  | 4.3                                          | 86   | 41   | 61   | 62.7          |
| 11            | 49.2                         | 49.8 | 50.6 | 50.0          | 6.8                                 | 12.9 | 8.2  | 9.3           | 5.3                           | 14.0 | 6.9  | 7.0  | 6.5                                          | 93   | 63   | 80   | 78.7          |
| 12            | 49.3                         | 48.6 | 47.9 | 48.6          | 7.5                                 | 11.2 | 6.4  | 8.4           | 5.1                           | 12.5 | 6.5  | 4.1  | 5.8                                          | 84   | 41   | 81   | 68.7          |
| 13            | 45.2                         | 43.9 | 43.7 | 44.2          | 3.8                                 | 5.2  | 5.0  | 4.7           | 2.9                           | 6.9  | 5.6  | 6.2  | 6.0                                          | 92   | 94   | 91   | 92.3          |
| 14            | 41.7                         | 41.2 | 42.5 | 41.8          | 2.5                                 | 2.6  | 1.8  | 2.3           | 1.8                           | 6.4  | 4.9  | 5.0  | 4.9                                          | 89   | 90   | 93   | 90.7          |
| 15            | 49.0                         | 53.7 | 58.4 | 53.7          | 2.5                                 | 3.7  | 2.2  | 2.8           | 1.1                           | 4.0  | 5.0  | 4.5  | 4.2                                          | 92   | 76   | 77   | 81.7          |
| 16            | 61.4                         | 62.6 | 62.9 | 62.3          | 2.9                                 | 7.5  | 3.9  | 4.8           | 0.3                           | 8.5  | 4.5  | 4.3  | 3.1                                          | 80   | 56   | 52   | 62.7          |
| 17            | 63.5                         | 63.1 | 62.8 | 63.1          | 2.4                                 | 10.6 | 6.4  | 6.5           | -0.2                          | 11.7 | 3.9  | 3.7  | 4.0                                          | 71   | 39   | 55   | 55.0          |
| 18            | 64.3                         | 64.1 | 64.1 | 64.2          | 3.2                                 | 12.6 | 7.8  | 7.9           | 1.2                           | 13.3 | 3.7  | 3.3  | 4.2                                          | 65   | 30   | 53   | 49.3          |
| 19            | 65.4                         | 64.7 | 63.5 | 64.6          | 3.4                                 | 12.0 | 9.2  | 8.2           | 1.4                           | 13.4 | 3.8  | 3.8  | 3.9                                          | 65   | 36   | 44   | 48.3          |
| 20            | 62.1                         | 60.8 | 59.7 | 60.9          | 5.3                                 | 9.8  | 7.7  | 7.6           | 1.7                           | 12.1 | 4.1  | 4.1  | 4.4                                          | 61   | 46   | 56   | 51.3          |
| 21            | 59.5                         | 59.8 | 59.9 | 59.7          | 5.6                                 | 10.8 | 7.9  | 8.1           | 4.5                           | 12.1 | 5.4  | 5.4  | 6.2                                          | 79   | 56   | 78   | 71.0          |
| 22            | 60.8                         | 61.2 | 63.3 | 61.8          | 9.8                                 | 18.1 | 11.7 | 13.2          | 5.9                           | 19.1 | 5.4  | 7.2  | 6.3                                          | 59   | 46   | 61   | 55.3          |
| 23            | 65.5                         | 65.7 | 66.1 | 65.8          | 10.1                                | 17.8 | 10.8 | 12.9          | 5.9                           | 18.2 | 6.4  | 7.5  | 7.1                                          | 69   | 49   | 77   | 65.0          |
| 24            | 67.1                         | 66.2 | 65.1 | 66.1          | 10.2                                | 18.7 | 13.9 | 14.3          | 8.2                           | 20.2 | 5.4  | 6.0  | 6.2                                          | 58   | 37   | 53   | 49.3          |
| 25            | 64.0                         | 62.5 | 61.1 | 62.6          | 9.6                                 | 19.9 | 13.7 | 14.4          | 6.3                           | 20.4 | 5.2  | 5.4  | 6.0                                          | 58   | 31   | 51   | 46.7          |
| 26            | 59.9                         | 58.4 | 56.8 | 58.4          | 8.4                                 | 16.0 | 9.8  | 11.4          | 5.4                           | 17.6 | 4.6  | 6.0  | 6.3                                          | 56   | 44   | 70   | 56.7          |
| 27            | 55.4                         | 54.8 | 53.5 | 54.5          | 6.0                                 | 8.7  | 5.9  | 6.9           | 5.0                           | 9.9  | 5.0  | 3.7  | 5.1                                          | 71   | 43   | 74   | 62.7          |
| 28            | 50.4                         | 50.0 | 51.8 | 50.7          | 2.6                                 | 5.5  | 2.4  | 3.5           | 1.5                           | 6.0  | 5.1  | 4.8  | 4.4                                          | 92   | 71   | 81   | 81.3          |
| 29            | 55.0                         | 56.8 | 58.3 | 56.7          | 2.1                                 | 4.5  | 1.9  | 8.5           | -0.4                          | 4.8  | 4.0  | 3.6  | 3.3                                          | 76   | 57   | 63   | 65.3          |
| 30            | 58.7                         | 59.8 | 61.6 | 60.1          | -0.6                                | 2.4  | -0.2 | 0.5           | -2.1                          | 3.3  | 4.1  | 3.3  | 2.7                                          | 95   | 61   | 59   | 71.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 55.7                         | 55.9 | 56.2 | 55.9          | 4.0                                 | 9.0  | 5.7  | 6.2           | 2.0                           | 10.3 | 4.8  | 4.8  | 4.8                                          | 79.6 | 57.6 | 70.4 | 69.2          |

Aprīlis 1935 April

| Datums    | Piesāt. def. Sāļ. Sait. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                   |              | Vid. Mtd. | Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|           |                         | 7 h                                          | 13 h              | 21 h         |           | 7 h                              | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1         | 1.8                     | Ci 3                                         | Cu, Freu 8        | Cist, St 10  | 7.0       | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 2         | 2.1                     | Nbst 10                                      | Ast, St 10        | St 10        | 10.0      | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 3         | 1.4                     | St, Nbst 10                                  | St, Cumb, Cu 9    | Ci, St 6     | 8.3       | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 4         | 0.5                     | Nbst 10                                      | Nbst, St 10       | Nbst 10*     | 10.0      | 1                                | 2    | 2    |
| 5         | 0.6                     | St 10                                        | St, Steu 10       | Frst 3       | 7.7       | 3                                | 2    | 1    |
| 6         | 1.8                     | St 10                                        | Cumb, Cu 8        | 0            | 6.0       | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 7         | 1.3                     | Cist, Cieu, Cu, Freu, Ci 4                   | Nbst, Cumb 10     | Steu, St 10  | 8.0       | 2                                | 1    | 1    |
| 8         | 3.2                     | Cu, Steu, Acu 9                              | Cu, Cumb 3        | St 10        | 7.3       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 9         | 0.9                     | Nbst 10                                      | Cu, Acu 2         | Cu, Acu 3    | 5.0       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 10        | 3.0                     | Ci, Acu, St 2                                | Cu 1              | Acu 3        | 2.0       | 2                                | 0    | 0    |
| 11        | 2.1                     | St, Nbst 10                                  | Cumb, Freu 9      | St 0         | 6.3       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 12        | 2.8                     | St, Steu 10                                  | Cu, Cumb 9        | Steu 9       | 9.3       | 1                                | 1    | 0    |
| 13        | 0.4                     | Nbst 10                                      | Nbst 10           | Ast 10       | 10.0      | 2                                | 2    | 0    |
| 14        | 0.5                     | St 10                                        | Nbst 10           | Nbst 10      | 10.0      | 1                                | 2    | 1    |
| 15        | 1.1                     | St 10                                        | Steu 10           | Steu 10      | 10.0      | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 16        | 2.5                     | Cu 1                                         | Steu, Cumb, Acu 8 | 0            | 3.0       | 0                                | 0    | 1    |
| 17        | 3.5                     | Ci 8                                         | Ci, Acu 9         | St 0         | 5.7       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 18        | 4.5                     | 0                                            | 0                 | 0            | 0.0       | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 19        | 4.5                     | Ci 1                                         | 0                 | St 0         | 0.3       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 20        | 3.7                     | Acu 0                                        | St 10             | St, Cu 8     | 6.0       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 21        | 2.5                     | Acu 1                                        | Acu 0             | Acu 6        | 2.3       | 0                                | 1    | 0    |
| 22        | 5.3                     | Acu 0                                        | Cu, Cumb, Freu 8  | Acu, Cu 0    | 2.7       | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 23        | 4.2                     | Acu 1                                        | Steu, Cu, Acu 10  | Ci, St 1     | 4.0       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 24        | 6.6                     | Acu, Ci, Cieu 3                              | Cist, Cu 10       | Cist, Acu 10 | 7.7       | 1                                | 1    | 1    |
| 25        | 7.1                     | Acu 0                                        | Cu 1              | Acu 7        | 2.7       | 2                                | 0    | 1    |
| 26        | 4.7                     | St 0                                         | Ci, Cu 4          | Ci, St 2     | 2.0       | 2                                | 1    | 0    |
| 27        | 2.9                     | Ci 3                                         | Ci, Cieu 6        | St 10        | 6.3       | 0                                | 0    | 0    |
| 28        | 1.1                     | St, Nbst 10                                  | Cu, Freu, Ci 10   | Ast 10       | 10.0      | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 29        | 2.0                     | Cu, Cumb, Freu 10                            | Cu, Acu 2         | Steu 10      | 7.3       | 1                                | 0    | 0    |
| 30        | 1.4                     | Nbst 10                                      | Cu, Freu, Cumb 7  | Steu, Cu 9   | 8.7       | 2                                | 0    | 0    |
| Vid. Mtd. | 2.7                     | 5.9                                          | 6.8               | 5.9          | 6.2       |                                  |      |      |

Aprilis 1935 April

| Datum      | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Iztvaik.<br>Verdunstung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|            | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                         |                            |                        |
| 1          | SSE 3                                                | S 4   | SE 5  | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 1.3                     | ☒ 2                        | —                      |
| 2          | SE 5                                                 | SSE 6 | SE 5  | 0.0                      | 2.0    | 2.0   | 1.3                     | —                          | —                      |
| 3          | SSE 4                                                | SSW 4 | SE 3  | 0.1                      | 3.1    | 3.2   | 1.0                     | —                          | —                      |
| 4          | SSE 4                                                | N 1   | N 2   | 17.7                     | 0.1    | 17.8  | 0.1                     | ☒ 2                        | —                      |
| 5          | NW 3                                                 | WSW 1 | SE 3  | 0.5                      | 0.0    | 0.5   | 0.4                     | —                          | —                      |
| 6          | SSE 3                                                | NNW 3 | SSW 2 | 1.3                      | —      | 1.3   | 0.9                     | —                          | —                      |
| 7          | SE 3                                                 | SW 2  | SSW 3 | 0.1                      | 0.3    | 0.4   | 1.1                     | —                          | —                      |
| 8          | SSW 4                                                | WSW 4 | SSE 3 | 0.9                      | 2.5    | 3.4   | 0.8                     | —                          | —                      |
| 9          | N 3                                                  | NNW 3 | N 1   | 0.4                      | 0.1    | 0.5   | 0.8                     | —                          | —                      |
| 10         | ESE 2                                                | SE 2  | SE 2  | —                        | 6.1    | 6.1   | 1.5                     | —                          | —                      |
| 11         | SSW 5                                                | WSW 5 | WSW 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                     | —                          | —                      |
| 12         | SSW 3                                                | WSW 4 | SSW 3 | 1.6                      | 0.4    | 2.0   | 1.6                     | —                          | —                      |
| 13         | SE 1                                                 | NNE 1 | WNW 2 | 2.4                      | 0.8    | 3.2   | 0.3                     | —                          | —                      |
| 14         | C                                                    | NW 4  | WNW 5 | 4.4                      | 4.1    | 8.5   | 0.5                     | —                          | —                      |
| 15         | WNW 4                                                | NW 4  | WNW 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.9                     | —                          | —                      |
| 16         | NW 3                                                 | NW 2  | ENE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.3                     | —                          | —                      |
| 17         | SE 2                                                 | S 3   | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                     | —                          | —                      |
| 18         | SE 3                                                 | SE 4  | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.9                     | —                          | —                      |
| 19         | SE 3                                                 | ESE 5 | E 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.0                     | —                          | —                      |
| 20         | NNW 3                                                | NNE 3 | NE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.5                     | —                          | —                      |
| 21         | NNW 1                                                | N 3   | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.6                     | —                          | —                      |
| 22         | ENE 2                                                | SE 2  | E 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                     | —                          | —                      |
| 23         | ENE 2                                                | ENE 2 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                     | —                          | —                      |
| 24         | SE 3                                                 | NNE 2 | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.1                     | —                          | —                      |
| 25         | SE 1                                                 | SSW 1 | ENE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.0                     | —                          | —                      |
| 26         | SE 1                                                 | N 3   | N 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                     | —                          | —                      |
| 27         | NE 4                                                 | NNW 4 | NNW 3 | —                        | 3.9    | 3.9   | 2.1                     | —                          | —                      |
| 28         | WSW 2                                                | NNW 5 | NNW 4 | 0.9                      | 2.6    | 3.5   | 1.8                     | —                          | —                      |
| 29         | N 3                                                  | N 3   | N 3   | 0.0                      | 0.9    | 0.9   | 2.1                     | ☒ 1                        | —                      |
| 30         | NNW 4                                                | NNW 3 | N 2   | 2.1                      | —      | 2.1   | 1.0                     | ☒ 0                        | —                      |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.8                                                  | 3.1   | 2.7   | 32.4                     | 26.9   | 59.3  | 43.8                    |                            |                        |



Majis 1935 Mai

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |               |     | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |     |      |     |     |     |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min.                   | Maks.<br>Max. | 7h  | 13h                                         | 21h | Vid. | 7h  | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 63.0                         | 62.9 | 63.6 | 63.2          | -1.6                                | 2.3  | 0.3  | 0.3           | -3.0                           | 3.5           | 2.4 | 2.6                                         | 3.5 | 2.8  | 5.9 | 4.8 | 7.4 | 60.3          |
| 2             | 63.2                         | 62.7 | 61.9 | 62.6          | 0.3                                 | 5.8  | 1.9  | 2.7           | -2.5                           | 6.0           | 2.6 | 2.7                                         | 3.3 | 2.9  | 5.5 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 52.3          |
| 3             | 61.1                         | 60.0 | 60.9 | 60.7          | 1.4                                 | 4.8  | 4.4  | 3.5           | -1.2                           | 8.1           | 3.6 | 5.3                                         | 5.3 | 4.7  | 7.0 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 79.0          |
| 4             | 63.6                         | 63.9 | 64.7 | 64.1          | 2.0                                 | 11.4 | 7.7  | 7.0           | 0.5                            | 12.5          | 4.8 | 6.0                                         | 5.4 | 5.4  | 9.0 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 72.7          |
| 5             | 64.7                         | 65.4 | 64.7 | 65.8          | 7.2                                 | 14.1 | 8.6  | 10.0          | 4.9                            | 14.5          | 5.1 | 6.7                                         | 5.7 | 5.8  | 6.6 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 63.3          |
| 6             | 68.5                         | 67.7 | 65.1 | 67.1          | 9.0                                 | 15.8 | 12.6 | 12.5          | 6.6                            | 18.2          | 6.8 | 7.0                                         | 5.9 | 6.6  | 7.9 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 61.7          |
| 7             | 60.7                         | 58.6 | 59.0 | 59.4          | 8.9                                 | 16.0 | 7.3  | 10.7          | 6.2                            | 18.4          | 5.3 | 5.7                                         | 6.8 | 5.9  | 6.2 | 4.2 | 8.9 | 64.3          |
| 8             | 62.8                         | 64.5 | 66.3 | 64.5          | 4.5                                 | 4.3  | 3.9  | 4.2           | 3.4                            | 7.4           | 4.8 | 3.8                                         | 3.6 | 4.1  | 7.5 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 65.3          |
| 9             | 66.7                         | 62.8 | 60.6 | 63.3          | 4.0                                 | 12.4 | 6.7  | 7.7           | 1.8                            | 13.0          | 4.6 | 4.4                                         | 5.7 | 4.9  | 7.6 | 4.1 | 7.7 | 64.7          |
| 10            | 57.0                         | 57.2 | 56.0 | 56.7          | 9.3                                 | 9.5  | 6.6  | 8.5           | 6.5                            | 10.1          | 5.5 | 5.6                                         | 5.2 | 5.4  | 6.3 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 66.0          |
| 11            | 55.3                         | 55.2 | 54.0 | 54.8          | 6.1                                 | 8.6  | 5.3  | 6.7           | 5.3                            | 9.8           | 5.5 | 4.5                                         | 4.7 | 4.9  | 7.8 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 67.7          |
| 12            | 52.1                         | 50.5 | 51.4 | 51.3          | 3.5                                 | 7.5  | 4.5  | 5.2           | 2.8                            | 8.3           | 5.3 | 4.0                                         | 3.6 | 4.3  | 8.9 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 65.7          |
| 13            | 53.4                         | 55.4 | 57.5 | 55.4          | 3.1                                 | 5.8  | 3.8  | 4.2           | 1.6                            | 6.8           | 3.5 | 3.6                                         | 3.9 | 3.7  | 6.2 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 59.3          |
| 14            | 60.0                         | 61.4 | 63.3 | 61.6          | 4.2                                 | 7.5  | 4.9  | 5.5           | -0.6                           | 8.2           | 3.5 | 3.0                                         | 3.7 | 3.4  | 5.7 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 50.3          |
| 15            | 66.3                         | 66.5 | 65.3 | 66.1          | 4.6                                 | 8.3  | 5.4  | 6.1           | 0.4                            | 9.5           | 3.6 | 3.1                                         | 3.8 | 3.5  | 5.7 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 50.3          |
| 16            | 62.6                         | 58.4 | 57.8 | 59.6          | 9.0                                 | 14.8 | 11.1 | 11.6          | 2.9                            | 15.4          | 3.9 | 4.4                                         | 9.0 | 5.8  | 4.5 | 3.5 | 9.1 | 57.0          |
| 17            | 59.6                         | 58.5 | 57.8 | 58.6          | 9.2                                 | 14.2 | 10.7 | 11.4          | 8.6                            | 14.8          | 8.3 | 7.4                                         | 8.0 | 7.9  | 9.5 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 79.7          |
| 18            | 56.6                         | 58.3 | 59.3 | 58.1          | 10.6                                | 12.2 | 10.7 | 11.2          | 9.1                            | 12.5          | 8.1 | 8.8                                         | 9.3 | 8.7  | 8.5 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 87.7          |
| 19            | 58.6                         | 62.5 | 65.0 | 62.1          | 6.8                                 | 9.4  | 9.2  | 8.5           | 6.3                            | 11.9          | 7.2 | 7.6                                         | 7.6 | 7.5  | 9.7 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 90.7          |
| 20            | 64.1                         | 63.9 | 64.0 | 64.0          | 7.4                                 | 14.4 | 9.3  | 10.4          | 5.4                            | 16.0          | 6.7 | 7.9                                         | 7.2 | 7.3  | 8.7 | 6.4 | 8.2 | 77.7          |
| 21            | 65.9                         | 65.5 | 63.1 | 64.8          | 8.0                                 | 10.3 | 9.2  | 9.2           | 7.2                            | 11.3          | 6.9 | 5.8                                         | 6.6 | 6.4  | 8.6 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 74.7          |
| 22            | 64.2                         | 65.5 | 65.9 | 65.2          | 9.2                                 | 16.1 | 10.9 | 12.1          | 6.7                            | 17.1          | 6.8 | 6.7                                         | 7.0 | 6.8  | 7.8 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 66.3          |
| 23            | 66.4                         | 66.3 | 65.5 | 66.1          | 10.0                                | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11.9          | 6.9                            | 15.6          | 6.7 | 6.7                                         | 5.3 | 6.2  | 7.3 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 60.7          |
| 24            | 63.7                         | 62.2 | 61.6 | 62.5          | 13.4                                | 20.9 | 13.8 | 16.0          | 9.4                            | 21.4          | 7.3 | 6.4                                         | 9.1 | 7.0  | 6.3 | 3.5 | 7.7 | 58.3          |
| 25            | 60.6                         | 60.2 | 60.2 | 60.4          | 11.4                                | 15.7 | 10.6 | 12.6          | 8.5                            | 16.5          | 7.4 | 7.7                                         | 7.5 | 7.5  | 7.3 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 69.7          |
| 26            | 59.5                         | 59.8 | 61.2 | 60.2          | 10.7                                | 12.9 | 12.0 | 11.9          | 7.0                            | 17.2          | 7.7 | 8.0                                         | 9.2 | 8.3  | 8.0 | 7.2 | 8.8 | 80.0          |
| 27            | 63.4                         | 63.1 | 62.4 | 63.0          | 13.2                                | 16.6 | 11.0 | 13.6          | 9.3                            | 17.9          | 6.7 | 6.8                                         | 6.7 | 6.7  | 5.9 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 58.7          |
| 28            | 61.9                         | 60.4 | 60.8 | 61.1          | 11.3                                | 19.0 | 10.4 | 13.6          | 7.4                            | 20.1          | 8.0 | 6.0                                         | 6.4 | 6.8  | 8.0 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 61.7          |
| 29            | 62.7                         | 61.8 | 58.4 | 61.0          | 10.2                                | 14.9 | 11.4 | 12.2          | 7.5                            | 19.0          | 6.1 | 4.2                                         | 5.4 | 5.2  | 6.6 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 51.0          |
| 30            | 57.8                         | 56.0 | 51.0 | 54.9          | 8.6                                 | 14.4 | 10.5 | 11.2          | 7.2                            | 15.2          | 5.7 | 4.6                                         | 7.6 | 6.0  | 6.8 | 3.8 | 8.0 | 62.0          |
| 31            | 47.7                         | 48.8 | 51.4 | 49.3          | 6.5                                 | 7.6  | 5.1  | 6.4           | 4.7                            | 10.5          | 6.4 | 6.0                                         | 5.6 | 6.0  | 8.8 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 83.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 61.1                         | 60.8 | 60.7 | 60.9          | 7.2                                 | 11.7 | 8.1  | 9.0           | 4.7                            | 13.1          | 5.7 | 5.6                                         | 6.0 | 5.8  | 7.2 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 66.5          |

Maijs 1935 *Mai*

| Datum      | Piesāt. def. Satt. Der. | Mākopu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                              |                          | Vid. Mitt. | Gaisa dūļkojums Trübung der Luft |     |     |
|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|
|            |                         | 7h                                           | 13h                          | 21h                      |            | 7h                               | 13h | 21h |
| 1          | 1.9                     | Acu 8                                        | Cist, Cu 7 <sup>0</sup>      | Acu 0                    | 5.0        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 2          | 2.8                     | Ci 6                                         | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>         | Cu 0                     | 0.0        | 0                                | 0   | 1   |
| 3          | 1.2                     | Stcu, St 10                                  | Cu, Cunb, Nbst 7             | Ast, St 0                | 5.3        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 4          | 2.4                     | St, Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                     | Stcu, Acu 10                 | Ci, St 8                 | 8.3        | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 5          | 3.5                     | Stcu, Acu 9                                  | St, Stcu 10                  | Acu 0                    | 6.7        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 6          | 4.4                     | Ci, Cu 10                                    | St, Stcu 10                  | Ci 8 <sup>0</sup>        | 9.0        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 7          | 4.0                     | St 10                                        | St, Stcu 10                  | Nbst, St 10 <sup>0</sup> | 10.0       | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 8          | 2.1                     | St 10                                        | Stcu, Cu 10                  | Acu, Stcu 7              | 9.0        | 1                                | 0   | 0   |
| 9          | 3.2                     | Ci, Cist, Cu, Frcu 10 <sup>0</sup>           | Acu, Cu, Frcu 7              | Acu, Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>  | 9.0        | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 10         | 2.9                     | St, Ast, Acu 10                              | Ci, Cist, Cu 10 <sup>0</sup> | Acu, Ci 0                | 6.7        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 11         | 2.5                     | Stcu, Acu 9                                  | Stcu, Cu, Ci 6               | St 4                     | 6.3        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 12         | 2.4                     | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                         | Ast, Acu, Cu 10              | Acu, Stcu, Frst 8        | 9.3        | 1                                | 0   | 0   |
| 13         | 2.5                     | Cu, Frcu 6                                   | Cu, Frcu 1                   | Ci, Acu 0                | 2.3        | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 14         | 3.4                     | Cu 0                                         | Ci, Cu, Cunb 7               | St 10 <sup>0</sup>       | 5.7        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 15         | 3.6                     | Cu 0                                         | Cu 0                         | St 0                     | 0.0        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 16         | 4.6                     | Cist, Acu, St 10                             | Ast, St 10                   | Nbst. 10 <sup>0</sup>    | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 17         | 2.2                     | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                         | St 10                        | Nbst, St 10 <sup>0</sup> | 10.0       | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 18         | 1.2                     | St 10                                        | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>         | St 10                    | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 19         | 0.7                     | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                         | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>         | Cu, Ci, Acu 9            | 9.7        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 20         | 2.3                     | St 10                                        | St, Cu 1                     | St 10                    | 7.0        | 2                                | 1   | 0   |
| 21         | 2.3                     | Ci, Cu 9                                     | Cist, Ci 10                  | St 10                    | 9.7        | 0                                | 1   | 1   |
| 22         | 3.9                     | Ci, Cist 9 <sup>0</sup>                      | Cu 2                         | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup>  | 4.0        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 23         | 4.3                     | Cist, Ast 10                                 | Ci, Cu 4 <sup>0</sup>        | Ci 9 <sup>0</sup>        | 7.3        | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 24         | 6.3                     | Cu, Ci, Frcu 10                              | Cu, Ci, Frcu 10              | Ci 0                     | 6.7        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 25         | 3.5                     | Ci, Acu, Cicu 9                              | Cu 0                         | Acu, Ci 0                | 0.0        | 1                                | 1   | 2   |
| 26         | 2.1                     | Acu, Cicu 2                                  | Nbst, Ci, Cunb 10            | Acu, Ast, Ci, Cu, St 9   | 9.3        | 0                                | 1   | 1   |
| 27         | 5.0                     | Acu, Cicu 2                                  | Cu 0                         | Ci, Acu 0                | 0.0        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 28         | 5.1                     | Ci 0                                         | Stcu, St, Cicu, Ci 8         | Ast 0                    | 3.3        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 29         | 5.5                     | Acu, Ci 10                                   | Ci, Acu 1                    | Acu, Ci 5                | 2.0        | 0                                | 0   | 1   |
| 30         | 4.1                     | St 10                                        | Acu, Ast 10                  | Acu, Cu, Nbst 7          | 9.0        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 31         | 1.2                     | St 10                                        | Stcu 10                      | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 10.0       | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| Vid. Mitt. | 3.1                     | 7.0                                          | 6.8                          | 5.6                      |            |                                  |     |     |

Maijs 1935 Mai

| Datum      | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windsichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvērtē-<br>šana | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                  |                                                                                                    |
| 1          | NE 3                                                 | N 4   | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8              | ⊕ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                   |
| 2          | ENE 2                                                | NNE 4 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.0              | └ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                 |
| 3          | W 2                                                  | WNW 3 | NW 3  | 1.9                      | 0.0    | 1.9   | 1.0              | └ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                       |
| 4          | WSW 1                                                | SW 2  | WSW 3 | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2   | 1.2              | ⊙ n; ≡ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a.                                                       |
| 5          | WSW 3                                                | WNW 3 | NNW 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.9              | ⊙ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                    |
| 6          | C                                                    | NNW 1 | WSW 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.6              | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                             |
| 7          | SSW 1                                                | NW 3  | NNE 3 | 0.9                      | —      | 0.9   | 2.2              | —                                                                                                  |
| 8          | N 3                                                  | N 5   | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.3              | —                                                                                                  |
| 9          | NW 4                                                 | WNW 5 | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7              | ⊕ <sup>o</sup> ⊕ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                     |
| 10         | NW 4                                                 | NNW 5 | NW 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.4              | ⊕ a; b 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                           |
| 11         | NW 5                                                 | NW 4  | S 1   | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 2.4              | ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                           |
| 12         | NE 2                                                 | N 4   | N 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8              | △ <sup>o</sup> a.                                                                                  |
| 13         | NW 3                                                 | NW 3  | NNW 2 | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 1.5              | └ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                              |
| 14         | ENE 1                                                | N 3   | NNW 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.6              | └ n; └ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                               |
| 15         | N 2                                                  | NNW 3 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3              | —                                                                                                  |
| 16         | ESE 5                                                | SE 7  | SW 3  | 3.0                      | 2.2    | 5.2   | 3.0              | b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                      |
| 17         | SE 2                                                 | ESE 4 | SSE 3 | 0.9                      | 0.1    | 1.0   | 1.0              | ≡ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 18         | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | SE 2  | 11.0                     | 6.9    | 17.9  | 0.5              | ⊙ n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                          |
| 19         | NW 4                                                 | W 2   | NE 1  | 1.9                      | 0.0    | 1.9   | 0.4              | ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                    |
| 20         | NNE 2                                                | NNW 2 | NW 2  | 0.6                      | 0.0    | 0.6   | 1.3              | ≡ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> n; ⊙ p.                                       |
| 21         | NNW 2                                                | N 4   | NNW 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.9              | ⊙ n; ⊕ a.                                                                                          |
| 22         | NW 4                                                 | NNW 2 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.1              | └ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                   |
| 23         | C                                                    | NNW 3 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.9              | ∞ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; └ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                              |
| 24         | NE 3                                                 | ENE 4 | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3              | ⊕ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                    |
| 25         | NNW 3                                                | N 4   | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.4              | ∞ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                   |
| 26         | NNW 2                                                | N 2   | C     | 5.8                      | —      | 5.8   | 1.5              | └ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊔ ⊙ <sup>o</sup> ⊙ p.                                                        |
| 27         | ENE 3                                                | N 4   | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.5              | —                                                                                                  |
| 28         | NW 2                                                 | NW 3  | NNW 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.8              | 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                   |
| 29         | NNW 2                                                | NNW 2 | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.4              | └ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; └ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                |
| 30         | N 3                                                  | SE 1  | NE 2  | 0.8                      | —      | 0.8   | 1.3              | └ <sup>o</sup> n; ⊙ p.                                                                             |
| 31         | NNW 3                                                | N 5   | NNW 4 | 0.6                      | 0.9    | 1.5   | 1.4              | △ p; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                        |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.6                                                  | 3.4   | 2.5   | 27.6                     | 10.1   | 37.7  | 55.4             |                                                                                                    |

Latvian Meteorological Service  
 Latvian Meteorological Service

## Jūnijs 1935 Juni

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |      |      |      |               |      |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|------|
|               | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt.                               | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |
|               |                              |      |      |               |                                     |      |      |               |                                |      |      |      |                                             |      |      |      |               |      |
| 1             | 53.1                         | 55.0 | 55.2 | 54.4          | 5.8                                 | 7.4  | 5.6  | 6.3           | 3.4                            | 9.0  | 4.7  | 4.3  | 5.5                                         | 6.9  | 5.6  | 6.4  | 68.3          |      |
| 2             | 54.4                         | 54.3 | 55.2 | 54.6          | 6.4                                 | 10.5 | 7.8  | 8.2           | 1.5                            | 14.5 | 5.8  | 6.1  | 6.1                                         | 8.1  | 6.4  | 7.7  | 74.0          |      |
| 3             | 55.4                         | 54.7 | 54.6 | 54.9          | 10.6                                | 15.6 | 13.2 | 13.1          | 7.3                            | 19.4 | 6.3  | 6.6  | 7.1                                         | 6.7  | 5.0  | 6.3  | 59.7          |      |
| 4             | 54.7                         | 52.0 | 54.4 | 53.7          | 11.2                                | 14.5 | 12.9 | 12.9          | 5.9                            | 20.4 | 6.8  | 10.9 | 8.6                                         | 8.8  | 6.9  | 8.9  | 78.7          |      |
| 5             | 58.2                         | 58.1 | 54.8 | 57.0          | 11.0                                | 18.5 | 16.8 | 15.4          | 6.9                            | 20.3 | 7.5  | 8.0  | 8.1                                         | 7.9  | 5.0  | 5.7  | 61.0          |      |
| 6             | 52.2                         | 53.1 | 54.2 | 53.2          | 14.5                                | 21.0 | 16.9 | 17.5          | 12.9                           | 22.4 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.7                                        | 10.9 | 9.0  | 5.8  | 74.3          |      |
| 7             | 56.9                         | 59.1 | 62.2 | 59.4          | 11.9                                | 19.6 | 15.2 | 15.6          | 10.8                           | 19.9 | 9.0  | 7.6  | 7.9                                         | 8.2  | 8.7  | 4.5  | 64.7          |      |
| 8             | 62.3                         | 59.7 | 58.3 | 60.1          | 15.4                                | 23.0 | 17.2 | 18.5          | 9.9                            | 24.0 | 8.3  | 9.3  | 11.5                                        | 9.7  | 6.4  | 4.4  | 79            |      |
| 9             | 58.3                         | 58.0 | 59.2 | 58.5          | 13.4                                | 18.8 | 13.3 | 15.2          | 13.0                           | 19.1 | 8.7  | 5.7  | 6.8                                         | 7.1  | 7.6  | 3.5  | 56.7          |      |
| 10            | 60.9                         | 62.6 | 64.0 | 62.5          | 11.6                                | 15.2 | 10.2 | 12.3          | 9.8                            | 16.3 | 7.3  | 7.8  | 6.3                                         | 7.1  | 7.1  | 6.1  | 66.7          |      |
| 11            | 64.7                         | 63.4 | 61.4 | 63.2          | 10.6                                | 19.2 | 16.9 | 15.6          | 6.0                            | 20.2 | 6.4  | 6.4  | 6.4                                         | 6.4  | 6.7  | 3.9  | 45            |      |
| 12            | 58.4                         | 55.7 | 52.6 | 55.6          | 17.4                                | 24.7 | 17.0 | 19.7          | 13.4                           | 25.5 | 7.4  | 9.5  | 13.1                                        | 10.0 | 4.1  | 9.0  | 60.3          |      |
| 13            | 56.4                         | 59.6 | 61.7 | 59.2          | 1.8                                 | 17.4 | 15.8 | 15.3          | 10.9                           | 19.2 | 9.3  | 7.3  | 9.5                                         | 8.7  | 4.9  | 7.1  | 68.0          |      |
| 14            | 62.9                         | 62.2 | 61.0 | 62.0          | 15.0                                | 22.6 | 19.0 | 18.9          | 10.5                           | 23.7 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 12.1                                        | 10.8 | 7.9  | 5.0  | 74            |      |
| 15            | 59.7                         | 58.2 | 55.8 | 57.9          | 17.3                                | 25.9 | 22.0 | 21.7          | 14.8                           | 26.5 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 11.8                                        | 11.5 | 7.8  | 4.5  | 61.0          |      |
| 16            | 53.0                         | 52.0 | 58.2 | 54.4          | 19.6                                | 25.1 | 16.6 | 20.4          | 16.4                           | 27.0 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 7.9                                         | 11.1 | 6.8  | 5.9  | 61.0          |      |
| 17            | 60.2                         | 60.7 | 60.5 | 60.5          | 14.8                                | 21.3 | 16.3 | 17.5          | 12.8                           | 23.5 | 9.9  | 9.3  | 9.8                                         | 9.7  | 7.9  | 4.9  | 71            |      |
| 18            | 59.0                         | 60.0 | 61.2 | 60.1          | 12.4                                | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.1          | 10.9                           | 16.2 | 9.3  | 9.9  | 8.6                                         | 9.3  | 8.7  | 9.5  | 88.0          |      |
| 19            | 62.0                         | 61.4 | 59.6 | 61.0          | 13.2                                | 19.7 | 17.0 | 16.6          | 9.6                            | 22.2 | 9.6  | 9.0  | 9.7                                         | 9.4  | 8.5  | 5.2  | 67            |      |
| 20            | 57.3                         | 56.4 | 56.0 | 51.6          | 15.6                                | 20.2 | 17.1 | 17.6          | 13.6                           | 20.5 | 10.1 | 13.7 | 13.6                                        | 12.5 | 7.7  | 7.8  | 82.7          |      |
| 21            | 58.4                         | 60.1 | 62.1 | 60.2          | 17.0                                | 22.5 | 19.0 | 19.5          | 13.9                           | 24.3 | 13.1 | 14.9 | 12.9                                        | 13.6 | 9.0  | 7.4  | 81.0          |      |
| 22            | 64.2                         | 66.0 | 67.9 | 66.0          | 19.2                                | 22.8 | 21.1 | 21.0          | 15.2                           | 25.0 | 14.5 | 16.0 | 13.8                                        | 14.8 | 8.7  | 7.4  | 79.7          |      |
| 23            | 70.1                         | 69.8 | 68.8 | 69.6          | 21.8                                | 26.7 | 21.7 | 23.4          | 17.3                           | 26.7 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 13.2                                        | 13.3 | 6.7  | 5.3  | 63.0          |      |
| 24            | 69.4                         | 68.1 | 66.0 | 67.8          | 22.1                                | 27.7 | 22.5 | 24.1          | 17.3                           | 28.0 | 11.5 | 12.5 | 12.0                                        | 12.0 | 5.8  | 4.5  | 54.0          |      |
| 25            | 65.4                         | 64.0 | 62.5 | 63.9          | 22.5                                | 30.4 | 25.9 | 26.3          | 18.3                           | 30.9 | 14.2 | 11.6 | 12.6                                        | 12.8 | 7.0  | 3.6  | 51            |      |
| 26            | 62.5                         | 61.9 | 60.6 | 61.6          | 23.7                                | 29.6 | 23.4 | 25.6          | 20.9                           | 30.5 | 13.6 | 14.5 | 16.8                                        | 15.0 | 6.2  | 4.7  | 62.3          |      |
| 27            | 59.7                         | 58.4 | 58.1 | 58.4          | 20.8                                | 27.7 | 22.3 | 23.6          | 20.0                           | 28.0 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 15.5                                        | 16.8 | 9.1  | 6.6  | 77            |      |
| 28            | 57.4                         | 56.8 | 55.3 | 56.5          | 19.6                                | 23.2 | 19.6 | 20.8          | 18.6                           | 24.3 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 12.3                                        | 11.9 | 7.1  | 5.4  | 72            |      |
| 29            | 54.3                         | 55.6 | 59.4 | 56.4          | 17.8                                | 19.4 | 17.5 | 18.2          | 15.9                           | 21.3 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 8.5                                         | 11.4 | 8.3  | 7.7  | 72.3          |      |
| 30            | 61.6                         | 61.4 | 61.6 | 61.5          | 16.1                                | 20.0 | 15.6 | 17.2          | 12.9                           | 20.8 | 9.4  | 12.8 | 11.1                                        | 11.1 | 6.9  | 7.4  | 84            |      |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 59.4                         | 59.3 | 59.4 | 59.4          | 15.4                                | 20.7 | 16.9 | 17.7          | 12.4                           | 22.3 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 10.3                                        | 10.3 | 75.0 | 57.1 | 70.2          | 67.5 |

# Jūnijs 1935 Juni

| Datums     | Piesāt. del. Sāt. Def. | Mākopu daudums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                           |                            | Vid. Mill. | Gaisa duļķu skaits<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                        | 7 h                                            | 13 h                      | 21 h                       |            | 7 h                                    | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 2.3                    | Ci, Nbst, Cu, Freu                             | Cu, Cumb                  | Nbst, St, Steu, Cu, Ast, 9 | 9.0        | 0                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 2          | 2.2                    | Ci                                             | Cu, Acu                   | Acu, St                    | 6.7        | 0                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 3          | 4.7                    | St, Nbst                                       | Steu                      | Ci                         | 6.7        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 4          | 2.3                    | St, Steu                                       | Nbst                      | St                         | 10.0       | 1                                      | 2    | 1    |
| 5          | 5.5                    | Ci                                             | Acu, Cu                   | St                         | 6.7        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 6          | 4.2                    | St                                             | Cu, Freu, Ci              | Acu, Ci                    | 8.3        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 7          | 5.3                    | St, Steu                                       | Cu, Freu                  | Acu, Ci                    | 3.7        | 1                                      | 0    | 1    |
| 8          | 6.5                    | Cist, Ast                                      | Acu                       | St, Frst, Ci               | 10.0       | 1                                      | 1    | 2    |
| 9          | 6.0                    | St                                             | Cu, Acu, Ci               | Steu, Ci                   | 9.3        | 1                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 10         | 3.7                    | St, Steu                                       | Nbst, Cu                  | Ci                         | 6.7        | 0                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 11         | 7.1                    | Cicu, Ci                                       | Acu, Ast                  | St                         | 7.0        | 1                                      | 0    | 1    |
| 12         | 7.5                    | Ci                                             | Acu, Cu                   | Nbst                       | 7.7        | 0                                      | 1    | 2    |
| 13         | 4.4                    | Frst, St                                       | Cu, Freu                  | Cu                         | 5.0        | 1                                      | 0    | 1    |
| 14         | 5.7                    | Ci, Cist                                       | Cu, Cumb                  | Ci, Cicu                   | 6.7        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 15         | 8.4                    | Acu, Ci, Cist                                  | Ci, Cu, Freu, Cicu        | Ci                         | 6.7        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 16         | 7.2                    | Ci, Freu, Cu                                   | Steu, St                  | Ci, Acu                    | 6.3        | 0                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 17         | 5.4                    | Ci                                             | Ci, Cist, Cu              | St, Ast                    | 9.7        | 0                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 18         | 1.3                    | St, Nbst                                       | Nbst, St                  | Ci, Acu, Cu                | 6.7        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 19         | 4.9                    | Ci                                             | Cu, Freu                  | Cu, Freu, Ast, Ci          | 6.3        | 2                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 20         | 2.6                    | Steu, St                                       | Cumb, Cu                  | Ci, Ast, Acu               | 10.0       | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 21         | 3.4                    | Acu                                            | Ci, Cu, Cumb              | Ci, Cumb                   | 3.3        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 22         | 3.8                    | Ci, Acu                                        | Cumb, Cu                  | Ci, Cu                     | 4.0        | 1                                      | 0    | 1    |
| 23         | 8.3                    | Ci                                             | Acu                       | Acu                        | 0.0        | 0                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 10.7                   | Cu                                             | Cu                        | Acu, Cu                    | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1    | 1    |
| 25         | 13.2                   | Cu                                             | Cu                        | Acu, Cu                    | 0.7        | 1                                      | 0    | 1    |
| 26         | 9.8                    | Ci, Acu, Cu                                    | Cu, Ci                    | Ci, Acu, Cumb              | 5.7        | 0                                      | 0    | 2    |
| 27         | 5.3                    | Ci, Acu                                        | Cu                        | Acu, Cumb, Ci              | 7.7        | 2                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 28         | 6.5                    | Acu, Cu, Frst                                  | Acu                       | St, Nbst                   | 6.7        | 0                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 29         | 4.2                    | Ci, Cu, Acu                                    | Steu, Nbst                | Acu, Ci                    | 6.7        | 1                                      | 0    | 0    |
| 30         | 3.7                    | St, Steu, Acu                                  | Freu, Cumb, Acu, Ci, Cicu | Cumb, Nbst                 | 9.0        | 0                                      | 0    | 0    |
| Vid. Mill. | 5.5                    |                                                | 7.0                       | 5.5                        | 6.4        |                                        |      |      |

Jūnijs 1935 Juni

| Datums    | Veļa virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvalk.<br>Vertun-<br>stung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                     |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21                    | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                             |                                                                                                                               |
| 1         | NW 5                                                 | NW 4  | WSW 3 | 0.1                      | 0.5    | 0.6   | 1.4                         | ☉ p, 21 <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                          |
| 2         | WSW 4                                                | WSW 2 | SE 2  | 1.5                      | 0.0    | 1.5   | 1.3                         | ☉ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                              |
| 3         | S 3                                                  | SSE 2 | WNW 2 | 14.8                     | —      | —     | 2.1                         | ☉ n; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                       |
| 4         | SE 3                                                 | W 3   | W 4   | —                        | —      | 14.8  | 1.5                         | ☉ 11 <sup>00</sup> , a, p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 11 <sup>55</sup> , a. |
| 5         | WSW 3                                                | S 3   | ESE 4 | —                        | 3.5    | 3.5   | 2.3                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> 2 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                             |
| 6         | NNW 1                                                | SSW 3 | W 2   | 0.8                      | —      | 0.8   | 1.4                         | ☉ n, p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                      |
| 7         | NNW 4                                                | NW 4  | W 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.2                         |                                                                                                                               |
| 8         | S 4                                                  | S 5   | W 1   | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2   | 3.2                         | ☉ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p; ☉ <sup>o</sup> a 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                              |
| 9         | SSW 3                                                | W 6   | W 3   | 0.1                      | —      | 0.1   | 2.8                         | b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a.                                                                                                   |
| 10        | W 3                                                  | N 3   | N 2   | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 2.0                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> a.                                                                                                             |
| 11        | C                                                    | SE 2  | ESE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 2.7                         |                                                                                                                               |
| 12        | SSE 4                                                | SSE 6 | ESE 3 | 9.7                      | 24.6   | 34.3  | 3.6                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                          |
| 13        | W 5                                                  | WNW 5 | WSW 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                         | ☉ n.                                                                                                                          |
| 14        | W 2                                                  | WSW 3 | SE 2  | 0.7                      | —      | 0.7   | 2.1                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p; ☉ ca 14 <sup>30</sup> .                                                                  |
| 15        | SE 2                                                 | SSW 5 | SE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.9                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                               |
| 16        | SSE 4                                                | SSW 7 | WSW 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.7                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                               |
| 17        | S 3                                                  | SW 3  | N 3   | —                        | 19.4   | 19.4  | 2.3                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                            |
| 18        | N 4                                                  | NNW 3 | SE 2  | 2.1                      | —      | 2.1   | 0.6                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> n; ☉ n, a; 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                |
| 19        | C                                                    | S 2   | NNE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> 2 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                         |
| 20        | NNE 3                                                | NE 1  | NE 2  | 20.8                     | —      | 20.8  | 0.4                         | ☉ a; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p; ☉ 16 <sup>10</sup> - 16 <sup>30</sup> (SSW -- NNE).                   |
| 21        | ENE 2                                                | NNW 2 | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.5                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                           |
| 22        | NNW 1                                                | N 1   | NNE 2 | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4   | 1.6                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 12 <sup>40</sup> , p; ☉ a; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p.                                                             |
| 23        | SE 2                                                 | N 3   | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 3.0                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                    |
| 24        | E 1                                                  | N 3   | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.1                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> a 2 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                           |
| 25        | S 2                                                  | SSE 2 | S 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 3.9                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> a 2 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                           |
| 26        | NW 2                                                 | WNW 3 | NE 1  | —                        | 2.5    | 2.5   | 2.8                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 17 <sup>20</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                    |
| 27        | S 2                                                  | NW 4  | NW 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                         | ☉ <sup>o</sup> n; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p, 22 <sup>50</sup> .                                                     |
| 28        | NW 4                                                 | NW 4  | NW 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 3.0                         |                                                                                                                               |
| 29        | NW 2                                                 | N 3   | NNE 3 | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2   | 1.4                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a; ☉ <sup>o</sup> p.                                                                                     |
| 30        | C                                                    | N 4   | N 4   | 0.0                      | 0.4    | 0.4   | 1.8                         | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                        |
| Vid. Mit. | 2.6                                                  | 3.4   | 2.3   | 51.4                     | 50.9   | 102.3 | 67.4                        |                                                                                                                               |

Aspūmā, vā. tūm  
Dzīvnieku audzēšana

Jūlijs 1935 Jūli

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | T, aka spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeitt |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt.                                | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 63.1                         | 64.3 | 64.0 | 63.8          | 16.1                                | 20.6 | 18.0 | 18.2          | 22.0                           | 11.3 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 11.7                                         | 83   | 65   | 78   | 75.3          |
| 2             | 64.6                         | 63.8 | 61.8 | 63.4          | 17.1                                | 21.5 | 22.0 | 20.2          | 25.5                           | 15.4 | 15.4 | 11.8 | 11.5                                         | 86   | 54   | 60   | 66.7          |
| 3             | 60.1                         | 57.8 | 56.1 | 58.0          | 18.9                                | 27.4 | 19.2 | 21.8          | 28.2                           | 11.3 | 9.8  | 12.5 | 11.2                                         | 70   | 36   | 75   | 60.3          |
| 4             | 54.7                         | 53.2 | 48.7 | 52.2          | 18.1                                | 21.6 | 15.0 | 18.2          | 22.5                           | 11.2 | 8.3  | 10.4 | 10.0                                         | 72   | 43   | 82   | 65.7          |
| 5             | 33.2                         | 40.5 | 42.3 | 40.6          | 14.5                                | 15.4 | 14.7 | 14.9          | 17.0                           | 10.4 | 10.7 | 10.0 | 10.4                                         | 85   | 82   | 80   | 82.3          |
| 6             | 42.6                         | 43.6 | 46.2 | 44.1          | 13.7                                | 16.8 | 14.2 | 14.9          | 18.2                           | 10.1 | 8.4  | 10.8 | 9.8                                          | 86   | 59   | 90   | 78.3          |
| 7             | 51.0                         | 54.3 | 57.0 | 54.1          | 14.8                                | 16.7 | 14.4 | 15.3          | 17.9                           | 9.8  | 7.8  | 8.2  | 8.6                                          | 78   | 55   | 67   | 66.7          |
| 8             | 58.4                         | 58.0 | 57.3 | 57.9          | 13.0                                | 18.0 | 13.6 | 14.9          | 12.4                           | 8.8  | 7.5  | 8.5  | 8.3                                          | 79   | 49   | 73   | 67.0          |
| 9             | 55.6                         | 56.6 | 57.4 | 56.5          | 12.6                                | 15.4 | 14.1 | 14.0          | 16.5                           | 8.4  | 7.5  | 8.4  | 8.1                                          | 77   | 57   | 70   | 68.0          |
| 10            | 57.0                         | 56.2 | 56.5 | 56.6          | 14.3                                | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.6          | 13.2                           | 9.6  | 9.0  | 10.2 | 9.6                                          | 79   | 64   | 75   | 72.7          |
| 11            | 59.1                         | 60.3 | 60.8 | 60.1          | 15.0                                | 18.4 | 16.8 | 16.7          | 19.2                           | 9.9  | 9.5  | 11.8 | 10.4                                         | 78   | 60   | 83   | 73.7          |
| 12            | 61.9                         | 64.0 | 63.1 | 62.7          | 14.8                                | 18.3 | 16.6 | 16.6          | 19.5                           | 9.2  | 10.0 | 10.6 | 9.9                                          | 73   | 64   | 76   | 71.0          |
| 13            | 63.2                         | 61.8 | 62.2 | 62.4          | 14.2                                | 19.4 | 15.0 | 16.2          | 20.5                           | 8.7  | 10.1 | 8.2  | 9.0                                          | 72   | 60   | 64   | 65.3          |
| 14            | 59.9                         | 58.5 | 59.5 | 59.3          | 14.4                                | 15.2 | 14.7 | 14.8          | 16.2                           | 10.5 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 10.9                                         | 86   | 92   | 83   | 87.0          |
| 15            | 58.5                         | 57.7 | 56.5 | 57.6          | 12.9                                | 20.6 | 18.0 | 17.2          | 21.5                           | 9.3  | 9.4  | 10.7 | 9.8                                          | 84   | 52   | 70   | 68.7          |
| 16            | 55.9                         | 55.2 | 54.3 | 55.1          | 15.4                                | 20.3 | 16.6 | 17.4          | 22.5                           | 11.0 | 11.1 | 13.1 | 11.7                                         | 84   | 63   | 93   | 80.0          |
| 17            | 53.5                         | 53.1 | 52.8 | 53.1          | 15.5                                | 21.8 | 16.9 | 18.1          | 23.4                           | 12.0 | 10.1 | 12.3 | 11.5                                         | 91   | 52   | 86   | 76.3          |
| 18            | 51.6                         | 51.3 | 51.7 | 51.5          | 15.5                                | 17.4 | 15.6 | 16.2          | 20.0                           | 11.7 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 11.5                                         | 89   | 73   | 90   | 84.0          |
| 19            | 53.6                         | 54.5 | 54.3 | 54.1          | 14.8                                | 21.2 | 16.7 | 17.6          | 22.2                           | 11.2 | 8.1  | 11.1 | 10.1                                         | 89   | 43   | 78   | 70.0          |
| 20            | 54.7                         | 55.6 | 55.9 | 55.4          | 14.6                                | 18.1 | 17.3 | 16.7          | 21.5                           | 10.4 | 9.9  | 9.3  | 9.9                                          | 84   | 64   | 63   | 70.3          |
| 21            | 54.5                         | 51.8 | 47.2 | 51.2          | 15.3                                | 20.8 | 15.8 | 17.3          | 21.5                           | 9.8  | 10.9 | 12.6 | 11.1                                         | 75   | 60   | 94   | 76.3          |
| 22            | 46.8                         | 49.5 | 51.5 | 49.2          | 15.4                                | 15.8 | 12.8 | 14.7          | 17.5                           | 12.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.7                                         | 92   | 75   | 91   | 86.0          |
| 23            | 56.2                         | 58.6 | 60.1 | 58.3          | 13.9                                | 19.6 | 17.4 | 17.0          | 21.0                           | 10.7 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 11.8                                         | 91   | 70   | 86   | 82.3          |
| 24            | 60.4                         | 60.0 | 57.7 | 59.4          | 16.8                                | 22.0 | 18.0 | 18.9          | 24.0                           | 12.1 | 9.6  | 9.7  | 10.5                                         | 85   | 49   | 63   | 65.7          |
| 25            | 54.5                         | 55.0 | 54.9 | 54.8          | 17.4                                | 16.5 | 15.3 | 16.4          | 19.1                           | 13.4 | 12.5 | 10.0 | 12.0                                         | 90   | 89   | 77   | 85.3          |
| 26            | 53.0                         | 51.5 | 50.1 | 51.5          | 15.1                                | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.7          | 19.4                           | 9.9  | 9.1  | 9.9  | 9.6                                          | 77   | 59   | 69   | 68.3          |
| 27            | 48.4                         | 49.6 | 50.8 | 49.6          | 15.6                                | 15.7 | 15.0 | 15.4          | 18.3                           | 10.5 | 9.5  | 9.5  | 9.8                                          | 80   | 71   | 74   | 75.0          |
| 28            | 46.5                         | 40.6 | 39.8 | 42.3          | 13.9                                | 13.1 | 13.8 | 13.6          | 10.8                           | 10.5 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 10.5                                         | 88   | 95   | 86   | 89.7          |
| 29            | 36.3                         | 35.3 | 34.9 | 35.5          | 14.0                                | 14.6 | 13.7 | 14.1          | 11.0                           | 15.3 | 10.4 | 11.1 | 10.5                                         | 87   | 82   | 95   | 88.0          |
| 30            | 38.1                         | 41.7 | 45.6 | 41.8          | 15.2                                | 17.9 | 15.3 | 16.1          | 13.0                           | 19.0 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 11.5                                         | 88   | 76   | 89   | 84.3          |
| 31            | 50.4                         | 53.2 | 55.6 | 53.0          | 15.2                                | 17.1 | 16.1 | 16.1          | 18.0                           | 12.0 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.9                                         | 93   | 82   | 86   | 87.0          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 53.6                         | 53.7 | 53.8 | 53.7          | 15.1                                | 18.4 | 16.0 | 16.5          | 20.0                           | 10.6 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 10.4                                         | 82.9 | 64.4 | 78.9 | 75.4          |

## Jūlijs 1935 Juli

| Datums     | Piesāt. def.<br>Silt. Def. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkenmenge und Art |                |                       | Gaisa dulķolums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                            | 7 h                                             | 13 h           | 21 h                  | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 4.0                        | Stcu                                            | 10             | Ast, Acu, Cicu, Ci    | 2                                   | 4.0  | 0    |
| 2          | 6.2                        | Acu, Cieu                                       | 10             | Cu                    | 0                                   | 6.0  | 0    |
| 3          | 8.8                        |                                                 | 0              | Acu                   | 8                                   | 6.0  | 0    |
| 4          | 5.8                        | Ci, Cu, Freu                                    | 9              | Cu, Freu, Ci          | 3                                   | 4.3  | 1    |
| 5          | 2.3                        | Stcu, Frst                                      | 10             | Cu, Freu              | 8                                   | 9.0  | 0    |
| 6          | 2.9                        | Cu, Freu, Acu, Ci                               | 9              | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 9.3  | 0    |
| 7          | 4.4                        | Stcu, Acu, Nbst                                 | 10             | Cunb, Ci, Cu, Acu     | 9                                   | 9.3  | 0    |
| 8          | 4.5                        | Stcu, Nbst, Cu, Ci                              | 10             | Cu, Acu               | 10                                  | 7.0  | 0    |
| 9          | 3.9                        | Frst, Acu, Nbst, Cu                             | 10             | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 9.7  | 0    |
| 10         | 3.7                        | Cu, Freu, Cieu, Ci                              | 3              | Cu, Freu              | 7                                   | 5.7  | 0    |
| 11         | 3.9                        | Cu, Freu, Cieu, Ci                              | 1              | Acu, Cu, Freu         | 10                                  | 7.3  | 0    |
| 12         | 4.2                        | Acu, Ast, Cu                                    | 0              | Cu, Freu              | 0                                   | 3.3  | 1    |
| 13         | 4.9                        | Cu, Ci                                          | 4              | Stcu, Cu, Ci          | 7                                   | 5.7  | 0    |
| 14         | 1.7                        | Nbst                                            | 10             | Ci, Acu, Cu           | 10                                  | 8.0  | 1    |
| 15         | 5.1                        | St, Ci, Ast                                     | 9 <sup>0</sup> | Ci, Steu, Acu         | 10                                  | 10.0 | 0    |
| 16         | 3.2                        | Ci, Acu                                         | 7              | Ci, Acu, Cicu, St, Cu | 9                                   | 9.3  | 1    |
| 17         | 4.8                        | St                                              | 10             | Stcu, Acu             | 10                                  | 9.0  | 1    |
| 18         | 2.2                        | St, Steu                                        | 10             | Stcu, Acu             | 10                                  | 8.7  | 1    |
| 19         | 5.0                        | St                                              | 10             | Acu, St               | 8                                   | 9.3  | 1    |
| 20         | 4.3                        | Ci                                              | 2              | Acu, St               | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| 21         | 3.8                        | Cist, Ci                                        | 10             | St, Nbst              | 0                                   | 4.0  | 1    |
| 22         | 2.1                        | Stcu, Cu                                        | 2              | Ci, St                | 0                                   | 10.0 | 1    |
| 23         | 2.8                        | Acu, Steu, Cieu                                 | 6              | Nbst                  | 10                                  | 10.0 | 2    |
| 24         | 6.0                        | Cicu, Acu                                       | 9              | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| 25         | 2.0                        | Frst, Steu                                      | 9              | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| 26         | 4.6                        | St, Nbst                                        | 10             | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| 27         | 3.2                        | Acu, Steu, Cieu                                 | 6              | St, Nbst              | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| 28         | 1.2                        | Cicu, Acu                                       | 9              | Acu, Cu               | 2                                   | 1.3  | 1    |
| 29         | 1.5                        | Frst, Steu                                      | 9              | Acu, Cu               | 1                                   | 2.3  | 1    |
| 30         | 2.2                        | St, Nbst                                        | 10             | Nbst, St              | 10                                  | 8.7  | 1    |
| 31         | 1.8                        | Acu, Frst                                       | 9              | Stcu, Ci, Cu          | 1                                   | 6.7  | 1    |
|            |                            | Nbst, Cu, St                                    | 10             | St, Ast, Ci           | 10                                  | 10.0 | 0    |
|            |                            | St                                              | 10             | Cu, Steu, Nbst        | 5                                   | 8.3  | 1    |
|            |                            |                                                 |                | Nbst, Frnb            | 10                                  | 9.7  | 1    |
|            |                            |                                                 |                | Ci, Cu                | 9                                   | 6.3  | 1    |
|            |                            |                                                 |                | St, Ast               | 0                                   | 10.0 | 1    |
|            |                            |                                                 |                | St                    | 10                                  | 10.0 | 1    |
| Vid. Mitt. | 3.8                        |                                                 | 7.7            |                       | 7.2                                 | 7.5  |      |



Juli 1935

| Datum | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        | Iztvaik-<br>vēstums | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------|
|       | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h |                     |                           |
| 1     | NNW 3                                                | NW 3  | NNW 1 | —                        | —      | 1.6                 | 11.4                      |
| 2     | NW 2                                                 | NW 1  | SW 5  | —                        | —      | 2.3                 | 14.0                      |
| 3     | SSW 4                                                | WSW 1 | W 5   | —                        | —      | 3.4                 | 10.3                      |
| 4     | WNW 4                                                | WNW 5 | W 3   | 0.2                      | 11.3   | 2.3                 | 11.5                      |
| 5     | W 5                                                  | NW 7  | W 3   | 2.3                      | —      | 1.4                 | 10.2                      |
| 6     | WNW 3                                                | NW 2  | C 4   | 1.5                      | 5.5    | 1.4                 | 11.1                      |
| 7     | NNE 3                                                | N 4   | N 4   | —                        | —      | 3.4                 | 11.2                      |
| 8     | NW 5                                                 | WNW 4 | NNW 4 | 0.0                      | 5.1    | 2.6                 | 10.2                      |
| 9     | NNW 4                                                | NNW 5 | NNW 4 | —                        | —      | 2.8                 | 10.7                      |
| 10    | NNW 4                                                | NW 4  | NNW 3 | —                        | —      | 2.1                 | 11.3                      |
| 11    | N 4                                                  | NNW 4 | N 1   | —                        | 2.2    | 2.1                 | 11.3                      |
| 12    | E 1                                                  | NNW 3 | E 3   | —                        | 0.6    | 1.2                 | 11.3                      |
| 13    | S 1                                                  | NNW 4 | S 2   | 4.2                      | 0.1    | 0.6                 | 11.3                      |
| 14    | NNW 1                                                | E 2   | S 2   | —                        | —      | 1.5                 | 11.3                      |
| 15    | SSW 2                                                | S 3   | SSE 1 | —                        | —      | 1.5                 | 11.3                      |
| 16    | S 1                                                  | WSW 2 | NE 1  | 2.9                      | 0.1    | 1.2                 | 11.3                      |
| 17    | W 2                                                  | WSW 2 | W 3   | 0.2                      | —      | 1.4                 | 11.3                      |
| 18    | WSW 3                                                | WSW 3 | SSW 3 | 0.3                      | 0.0    | 1.5                 | 11.3                      |
| 19    | WSW 3                                                | W 3   | WSW 1 | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 1.8                 | 11.3                      |
| 20    | W 2                                                  | NNW 3 | WSW 2 | 0.0                      | —      | 1.8                 | 11.3                      |
| 21    | SE 3                                                 | ESE 4 | E 3   | 4.6                      | 0.3    | 1.1                 | 11.3                      |
| 22    | SSW 4                                                | S 5   | SSW 5 | 1.5                      | 0.3    | 0.8                 | 11.3                      |
| 23    | N 2                                                  | NNW 3 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | 1.3                 | 11.3                      |
| 24    | NNW 2                                                | N 2   | NNW 1 | —                        | —      | 2.2                 | 11.3                      |
| 25    | NNW 1                                                | NNW 4 | NNW 6 | 1.0                      | —      | 2.2                 | 11.3                      |
| 26    | NNW 5                                                | NNW 6 | NW 6  | —                        | —      | 3.9                 | 11.3                      |
| 27    | WNW 4                                                | WNW 5 | W 3   | —                        | —      | 0.9                 | 11.3                      |
| 28    | WSW 4                                                | SSW 5 | SW 3  | 13.0                     | 4.4    | 0.7                 | 11.3                      |
| 29    | WSW 6                                                | WSW 7 | W 4   | 7.0                      | 14.6   | 0.8                 | 11.3                      |
| 30    | N 2                                                  | NNW 3 | WNW 1 | —                        | —      | 0.9                 | 11.3                      |
| 31    | WNW 3                                                | WNW 3 | WNW 3 | 0.0                      | —      | 1.0                 | 11.3                      |

Vid. Mit. 2.9 3.7 2.7 38.7 44.5 83.2 54.4

## Augusts 1935 August

| Datums<br>Datum | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |              |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |               |      |      |      |               |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                 | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | Mīn.<br>Min. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h                                        | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1               | 57.0                         | 57.6 | 57.6 | 57.4          | 15.1                                | 18.9 | 16.2 | 16.7          | 20.5                           | 14.2         | 16.7 | 14.2 | 16.7                                        | 19.3          | 11.9 | 13.2 | 12.4 | 12.5          | 81   | 93   | 81   | 90   | 88.0 |
| 2               | 56.2                         | 56.0 | 55.7 | 56.0          | 16.2                                | 18.1 | 16.4 | 16.9          | 18.3                           | 14.0         | 16.9 | 14.0 | 16.9                                        | 20.5          | 11.9 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 11.8          | 74   | 86   | 74   | 87   | 82.3 |
| 3               | 55.8                         | 56.6 | 57.9 | 56.8          | 17.2                                | 19.8 | 17.0 | 18.0          | 21.2                           | 14.7         | 18.0 | 14.7 | 18.0                                        | 21.2          | 13.5 | 14.2 | 13.6 | 13.8          | 83   | 92   | 83   | 94   | 89.7 |
| 4               | 59.9                         | 60.3 | 60.9 | 60.4          | 14.0                                | 18.7 | 16.0 | 16.2          | 20.5                           | 13.5         | 16.2 | 13.5 | 16.2                                        | 20.5          | 11.6 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 11.8          | 74   | 97   | 74   | 88   | 86.3 |
| 5               | 61.7                         | 61.3 | 59.8 | 60.9          | 11.7                                | 19.5 | 16.6 | 15.9          | 22.5                           | 10.0         | 15.9 | 10.0 | 15.9                                        | 22.5          | 9.2  | 10.4 | 13.0 | 10.9          | 61   | 90   | 61   | 92   | 81.0 |
| 6               | 60.0                         | 61.0 | 61.7 | 60.9          | 15.8                                | 17.2 | 15.6 | 16.2          | 18.5                           | 13.2         | 16.2 | 13.2 | 16.2                                        | 18.5          | 10.0 | 10.6 | 9.9  | 10.2          | 75   | 75   | 72   | 75   | 74.0 |
| 7               | 60.7                         | 58.3 | 55.4 | 58.1          | 13.7                                | 16.3 | 17.0 | 15.7          | 17.2                           | 11.8         | 15.7 | 11.8 | 15.7                                        | 17.2          | 9.9  | 10.8 | 13.3 | 11.3          | 84   | 84   | 78   | 92   | 84.7 |
| 8               | 57.2                         | 58.9 | 60.4 | 58.8          | 16.7                                | 20.1 | 16.5 | 17.8          | 20.7                           | 16.0         | 17.8 | 16.0 | 17.8                                        | 20.7          | 12.5 | 13.3 | 12.6 | 12.8          | 76   | 88   | 76   | 90   | 84.7 |
| 9               | 61.3                         | 60.4 | 59.9 | 60.6          | 17.1                                | 26.6 | 21.2 | 21.6          | 27.0                           | 13.7         | 21.6 | 13.7 | 21.6                                        | 27.0          | 12.2 | 14.7 | 15.1 | 14.0          | 84   | 84   | 57   | 81   | 74.0 |
| 10              | 58.4                         | 57.2 | 56.1 | 57.2          | 19.4                                | 26.2 | 18.4 | 21.3          | 26.4                           | 17.0         | 21.3 | 17.0 | 21.3                                        | 26.4          | 13.5 | 13.4 | 14.8 | 13.9          | 81   | 81   | 53   | 94   | 76.0 |
| 11              | 57.0                         | 57.8 | 58.0 | 57.6          | 17.0                                | 24.1 | 17.4 | 19.5          | 24.5                           | 15.5         | 19.5 | 15.5 | 19.5                                        | 24.5          | 13.9 | 10.8 | 13.8 | 12.8          | 48   | 96   | 48   | 93   | 79.0 |
| 12              | 58.3                         | 57.9 | 56.3 | 57.5          | 15.3                                | 26.4 | 20.5 | 20.7          | 26.8                           | 13.3         | 20.7 | 13.3 | 20.7                                        | 26.8          | 11.2 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 12.7          | 52   | 86   | 52   | 75   | 71.0 |
| 13              | 53.4                         | 52.4 | 52.2 | 52.2          | 19.5                                | 27.3 | 22.2 | 23.0          | 27.7                           | 16.8         | 23.0 | 16.8 | 23.0                                        | 27.7          | 13.9 | 15.4 | 14.8 | 14.7          | 82   | 82   | 57   | 74   | 71.0 |
| 14              | 51.2                         | 51.0 | 49.7 | 50.6          | 20.0                                | 27.2 | 24.2 | 23.9          | 28.5                           | 18.3         | 23.9 | 18.3 | 23.9                                        | 28.5          | 14.1 | 14.4 | 15.7 | 14.7          | 81   | 81   | 54   | 69   | 68.0 |
| 15              | 50.6                         | 51.3 | 51.7 | 51.2          | 23.3                                | 24.4 | 19.0 | 21.6          | 25.6                           | 18.6         | 21.6 | 18.6 | 21.6                                        | 25.6          | 15.8 | 17.1 | 15.3 | 16.1          | 84   | 75   | 75   | 94   | 84.3 |
| 16              | 51.9                         | 53.2 | 54.8 | 53.3          | 18.2                                | 17.8 | 14.7 | 16.9          | 19.0                           | 14.7         | 16.9 | 14.7 | 16.9                                        | 19.0          | 14.7 | 13.2 | 11.6 | 13.2          | 94   | 87   | 93   | 93   | 91.3 |
| 17              | 54.6                         | 54.8 | 54.0 | 54.5          | 14.2                                | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.3          | 14.7                           | 13.4         | 14.3 | 13.4 | 14.3                                        | 14.7          | 11.5 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 11.8          | 95   | 95   | 97   | 99   | 97.0 |
| 18              | 51.9                         | 52.3 | 52.5 | 52.3          | 14.4                                | 16.1 | 13.7 | 14.7          | 16.4                           | 13.4         | 14.7 | 13.4 | 14.7                                        | 16.4          | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 11.5          | 96   | 96   | 85   | 96   | 92.3 |
| 19              | 52.7                         | 54.0 | 55.9 | 54.2          | 13.1                                | 15.2 | 12.2 | 13.8          | 16.5                           | 12.5         | 13.8 | 12.5 | 13.8                                        | 16.5          | 10.9 | 12.4 | 10.7 | 11.3          | 97   | 96   | 96   | 95   | 96.0 |
| 20              | 58.9                         | 60.5 | 61.7 | 60.4          | 13.8                                | 14.6 | 13.8 | 14.1          | 15.7                           | 12.4         | 14.1 | 12.4 | 14.1                                        | 15.7          | 10.8 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 10.9          | 92   | 86   | 86   | 95   | 91.0 |
| 21              | 63.0                         | 63.2 | 62.9 | 63.0          | 14.2                                | 16.8 | 14.6 | 15.2          | 17.7                           | 13.5         | 15.2 | 13.5 | 15.2                                        | 17.7          | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.3          | 91   | 91   | 79   | 93   | 87.7 |
| 22              | 62.9                         | 63.5 | 63.8 | 63.4          | 14.3                                | 17.3 | 14.3 | 15.3          | 18.4                           | 13.0         | 15.3 | 13.0 | 15.3                                        | 18.4          | 11.2 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 11.2          | 92   | 92   | 79   | 90   | 87.0 |
| 23              | 63.8                         | 63.3 | 62.5 | 63.2          | 13.6                                | 16.8 | 13.8 | 14.7          | 17.5                           | 12.6         | 14.7 | 12.6 | 14.7                                        | 17.5          | 10.2 | 9.3  | 10.8 | 10.1          | 87   | 65   | 92   | 81   | 81.3 |
| 24              | 60.9                         | 60.0 | 59.5 | 60.1          | 11.0                                | 13.6 | 12.2 | 12.3          | 14.5                           | 10.3         | 12.3 | 10.3 | 12.3                                        | 14.5          | 9.0  | 7.8  | 9.0  | 8.6           | 92   | 92   | 67   | 85   | 81.3 |
| 25              | 59.2                         | 59.5 | 59.8 | 59.5          | 11.0                                | 14.2 | 13.0 | 12.7          | 15.0                           | 8.8          | 12.7 | 8.8  | 12.7                                        | 15.0          | 8.5  | 8.6  | 9.6  | 8.9           | 86   | 86   | 71   | 86   | 81.0 |
| 26              | 58.5                         | 57.7 | 58.1 | 58.1          | 10.7                                | 17.0 | 13.0 | 13.6          | 18.2                           | 9.8          | 13.6 | 9.8  | 13.6                                        | 18.2          | 8.8  | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.6           | 92   | 92   | 70   | 88   | 83.3 |
| 27              | 57.5                         | 56.5 | 55.2 | 56.4          | 13.1                                | 18.6 | 14.6 | 15.4          | 19.1                           | 9.5          | 15.4 | 9.5  | 15.4                                        | 19.1          | 10.7 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 11.4          | 95   | 73   | 70   | 96   | 88.0 |
| 28              | 54.3                         | 55.2 | 54.4 | 54.4          | 12.7                                | 19.3 | 15.0 | 15.7          | 20.5                           | 11.0         | 15.7 | 11.0 | 15.7                                        | 20.5          | 10.4 | 9.3  | 10.1 | 9.9           | 95   | 95   | 56   | 79   | 76.7 |
| 29              | 58.3                         | 58.9 | 60.6 | 59.2          | 13.0                                | 20.0 | 15.3 | 16.1          | 20.7                           | 11.4         | 16.1 | 11.4 | 16.1                                        | 20.7          | 9.6  | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.4          | 86   | 86   | 62   | 83   | 77.0 |
| 30              | 61.7                         | 61.9 | 61.9 | 61.9          | 14.2                                | 20.3 | 17.4 | 17.3          | 20.5                           | 12.5         | 17.3 | 12.5 | 17.3                                        | 20.5          | 11.3 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.9          | 94   | 86   | 69   | 81   | 81.3 |
| 31              | 61.2                         | 60.9 | 61.2 | 61.1          | 14.4                                | 22.2 | 16.4 | 17.7          | 22.9                           | 13.7         | 17.7 | 13.7 | 17.7                                        | 22.9          | 10.4 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 11.7          | 85   | 85   | 57   | 96   | 79.3 |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.   | 57.7                         | 57.8 | 57.8 | 57.8          | 15.0                                | 19.5 | 16.2 | 16.9          | 20.5                           | 13.3         | 16.9 | 13.3 | 16.9                                        | 20.5          | 11.5 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 11.9          | 89.3 | 89.3 | 70.8 | 88.2 | 82.8 |

Augusts 1935 August

| Datums    | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvērti-<br>Vertung | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|           | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21    | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1         | W 3                                                  | NNW 3 | NNW 2 | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 1.2                 | ☉ a; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2         | W 2                                                  | N 3   | N 2   | 1.6                      | —      | 1.6   | 1.1                 | ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>05</sup> ; ⊥ 8 <sup>45</sup> NE; ☉ a.                                                                                                                                        |
| 3         | NNW 2                                                | NNW 3 | NNW 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4         | W 2                                                  | N 2   | NW 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; a; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                |
| 5         | SW 1                                                 | SW 3  | N 1   | 6.3                      | 2.9    | 9.2   | 1.1                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6         | N 3                                                  | N 4   | NNW 3 | 1.5                      | —      | 1.5   | 1.9                 | n, a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7         | W 2                                                  | SSW 3 | W 4   | 6.4                      | —      | 6.4   | 0.7                 | a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8         | NNW 3                                                | N 2   | C     | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9         | SSE 2                                                | S 3   | S 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 2.3                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 10        | S 3                                                  | S 4   | SE 2  | 11.5                     | 0.1    | 11.6  | 2.2                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊔ 19 <sup>10</sup> - 19 <sup>45</sup> (W-E); ☉ <sup>0</sup> 19 <sup>15</sup> - 19 <sup>40</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 19 <sup>40</sup> - 20 <sup>30</sup> < 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 11        | WSW 3                                                | SSW 4 | S 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.8                 | ☉ n; ☐ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☐ <sup>0</sup> ∞ <sup>0</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                          |
| 12        | S 2                                                  | SSW 2 | SE 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 2.2                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13        | SE 2                                                 | S 4   | SSE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 3.2                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ⊔ W 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                         |
| 14        | SE 2                                                 | SSE 4 | SE 3  | —                        | 2.5    | 2.5   | 8.7                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 15        | SSE 3                                                | N 3   | N 2   | 4.1                      | 0.4    | 4.5   | 1.0                 | ☐ n; ⊔ ☉ <sup>0</sup> b p; ⊥ 17 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊔ 17 <sup>10</sup> .                                                                                                                                                |
| 16        | SSE 3                                                | WSW 3 | N 4   | 0.2                      | 2.1    | 2.3   | 0.6                 | ☐ n; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 17        | N 4                                                  | N 4   | NNE 1 | 7.2                      | 0.9    | 8.1   | 0.3                 | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                        |
| 18        | SW 1                                                 | N 2   | SE 2  | 11.1                     | 4.4    | 15.5  | 0.3                 | ☉ n, a, p; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 19        | S 2                                                  | S 2   | SSW 3 | 5.0                      | 1.3    | 6.3   | 0.4                 | ☉ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                        |
| 20        | WSW 4                                                | W 3   | W 3   | 3.6                      | 0.1    | 3.7   | 0.8                 | ☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                          |
| 21        | NW 4                                                 | NNW 5 | N 2   | 0.3                      | 0.5    | 0.8   | 1.1                 | ☉ n, a, p.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 22        | NNE 2                                                | N 5   | N 2   | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                 | ☉ n; ☐ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 23        | NNE 2                                                | N 4   | N 2   | 1.3                      | 0.6    | 1.9   | 1.4                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ p.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 24        | NE 2                                                 | NNW 3 | NE 1  | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 1.0                 | ☉ n; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25        | C                                                    | NNW 2 | W 2   | 0.3                      | —      | 0.3   | 1.0                 | ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 26        | S 2                                                  | NNW 3 | N 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 27        | C                                                    | N 2   | NE 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> ☐ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                    |
| 28        | ENE 3                                                | ESE 3 | NE 2  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                 | ☐ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 29        | ENE 2                                                | ENE 3 | ENE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                 | ☐ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 30        | SE 3                                                 | ESE 2 | ESE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                 | ☐ <sup>h</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 31        | ESE 4                                                | ESE 3 | SE 3  | 0.7                      | 0.2    | 0.9   | 1.1                 | ☐ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☐ p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                 |
| Vid. Mēl. | 2.4                                                  | 3.1   | 2.0   | 61.1                     | 16.0   | 77.1  | 39.3                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

Augusts 1935 August

| Datums     | Piesāt. del. Siltl. Del. | Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und. Art |                         |                          | Vid. Mitt. | Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft |     |     |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|
|            |                          | 7h                                            | 13h                     | 21h                      |            | 7h                               | 13h | 21h |
| 1          | 1.8                      | St 10                                         | Ast, Cumb, Freu 8       | Acu 1                    | 6.3        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 2          | 2.5                      | St, Steu 9                                    | Cu, Ci 2                | Acu, Ci 9                | 6.7        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 3          | 1.7                      | St 10                                         | Cu, Ci 9                | Ci, Acu 4 <sup>0</sup>   | 7.7        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 4          | 2.0                      | St 10                                         | Freu, Acu 7             | Acu, Cu 9                | 8.7        | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 5          | 2.9                      | Ci, Acu 4 <sup>0</sup>                        | Cu 8                    | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 7.3        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 6          | 3.6                      | Cu, Acu 8                                     | Cu, Ci 9                | Acu, Steu, Cu 10         | 9.0        | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 7          | 2.0                      | Ci, Acu, Cu 10 <sup>0</sup>                   | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>    | St 10                    | 10.0       | 0                                | 1   | 1   |
| 8          | 2.4                      | Frst, Steu 10                                 | Cu, Acu 8               | Acn, Ci 3                | 7.0        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 9          | 6.4                      | Ci 10 <sup>0</sup>                            | Ci, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup> | Ci, Acu 3 <sup>0</sup>   | 7.7        | 0                                | 1   | 1   |
| 10         | 5.5                      | Cu, Acu, Ci 8                                 | Cist, Cu 10             | Acu, Ast, Cumb 10        | 9.3        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 11         | 4.4                      | St 10                                         | Cu, Acu 0               | Ci 0 <sup>0</sup>        | 3.3        | 2                                | 0   | 1   |
| 12         | 6.2                      | Ci, Acu 4                                     | Ci, Cu 6                | Acu 0                    | 3.3        | 0                                | 1   | 1   |
| 13         | 6.7                      | Acu 9                                         | Cu, Ci 5                | Ci, Cumb 2               | 5.3        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 14         | 7.7                      | Ci 1 <sup>0</sup>                             | Cu, Ast, Ci 10          | Acu, Ast 10              | 7.0        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 15         | 3.2                      | Acu, Ast, Ci 6 <sup>0</sup>                   | Cu, Acu 7               | Cumb 10                  | 7.7        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 16         | 1.3                      | St 10                                         | St 10                   | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 17         | 0.4                      | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | St 10 <sup>0</sup>      | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 18         | 1.0                      | St 10                                         | St 10                   | St 10                    | 10.0       | 2                                | 0   | 0   |
| 19         | 0.5                      | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>    | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>     | 10.0       | 2                                | 2   | 0   |
| 20         | 1.1                      | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>                          | Nbst 10 <sup>0</sup>    | St 10                    | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 21         | 1.7                      | St 10                                         | Steu, Cu 10             | Steu, Acu, Ci, Nbst 9    | 9.3        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 22         | 1.8                      | St 10                                         | Cu, Acu, Freu 8         | Acu 1                    | 6.3        | 1                                | 0   | 0   |
| 23         | 2.5                      | Steu, Cu 10                                   | Cu, Ast 4               | St 10                    | 8.0        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 24         | 2.1                      | St, Acu 10                                    | St, Nbst 10             | Acu, Ast, Nbst 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 25         | 2.1                      | St, Steu 10                                   | St, Cu 10               | Ast, Steu 10             | 10.0       | 2                                | 1   | 0   |
| 26         | 2.1                      | Acu, Steu 9                                   | Cu 5                    | 0                        | 4.7        | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 27         | 1.8                      | Acu, Ci 5 <sup>0</sup>                        | Cu 3                    | Cu 1                     | 3.0        | 1                                | 0   | 1   |
| 28         | 3.5                      | Acu, St 10                                    | Cu 7                    | Ci 0                     | 5.7        | 1                                | 0   | 0   |
| 29         | 3.5                      | Ci, Acu 2                                     | Cu 5                    | Ci 2 <sup>0</sup>        | 3.0        | 1                                | 0   | 0   |
| 30         | 3.0                      | St 10                                         | Ast, Acu 10             | Acu, Ast, Nbst 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 31         | 3.6                      | Ci, Ast, Acu 5                                | Cu, Steu, Acu, Ci 9     | Ast, Acu 10 <sup>0</sup> | 8.0        | 0                                | 0   | 1   |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.9                      | 8.4                                           | 7.7                     | 6.6                      | 7.6        |                                  |     |     |

# Septembris 1935. September

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Maks.<br>Max. | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkeit |      |      |      |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |               | Mitt.                          | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt.                               | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  |
| 1             | 62.7                         | 62.4 | 60.5 | 61.9          | 11.4                                | 20.2 | 17.8 | 16.5          | 22.5          | 9.8                            | 9.9  | 11.5 | 10.4 | 98                                          | 56   | 75   | 76.3 |
| 2             | 59.9                         | 60.1 | 59.7 | 59.9          | 14.2                                | 20.4 | 14.2 | 16.3          | 22.0          | 11.6                           | 10.4 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 96                                          | 58   | 89   | 81.0 |
| 3             | 56.3                         | 54.8 | 55.5 | 55.5          | 12.9                                | 19.6 | 15.3 | 15.9          | 21.5          | 9.9                            | 13.4 | 11.0 | 11.4 | 39                                          | 79   | 85   | 84.3 |
| 4             | 55.2                         | 55.7 | 54.9 | 55.3          | 14.0                                | 17.3 | 15.0 | 15.4          | 19.9          | 10.8                           | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 91                                          | 76   | 87   | 84.7 |
| 5             | 52.3                         | 50.4 | 47.4 | 50.0          | 11.4                                | 16.9 | 13.6 | 14.0          | 18.4          | 9.6                            | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 95                                          | 72   | 92   | 86.3 |
| 6             | 44.1                         | 44.9 | 46.8 | 45.3          | 12.6                                | 14.2 | 11.6 | 12.8          | 14.7          | 10.4                           | 11.0 | 8.7  | 10.0 | 96                                          | 91   | 85   | 90.7 |
| 7             | 46.2                         | 48.5 | 46.9 | 46.5          | 8.6                                 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 12.4          | 17.0          | 7.9                            | 10.0 | 10.1 | 9.3  | 95                                          | 75   | 91   | 87.0 |
| 8             | 46.9                         | 46.2 | 50.7 | 48.6          | 11.0                                | 15.0 | 13.0 | 13.0          | 9.9           | 9.6                            | 11.1 | 8.2  | 9.6  | 87                                          | 74   | 86.3 | 86.3 |
| 9             | 52.4                         | 53.9 | 55.6 | 54.0          | 12.0                                | 14.0 | 11.7 | 12.6          | 14.5          | 7.7                            | 6.5  | 7.7  | 7.3  | 74                                          | 55   | 75   | 68.0 |
| 10            | 56.8                         | 58.3 | 61.1 | 58.7          | 6.6                                 | 12.8 | 10.6 | 10.0          | 14.9          | 6.9                            | 9.6  | 5.9  | 7.5  | 95                                          | 87   | 62   | 81.3 |
| 11            | 61.2                         | 59.9 | 58.5 | 59.9          | 7.4                                 | 14.8 | 9.4  | 10.5          | 15.3          | 6.9                            | 7.5  | 8.0  | 7.5  | 89                                          | 59   | 90   | 79.3 |
| 12            | 59.0                         | 60.7 | 63.1 | 61.0          | 8.2                                 | 11.4 | 7.4  | 9.0           | 12.9          | 7.9                            | 7.0  | 6.1  | 7.0  | 97                                          | 69   | 79   | 81.7 |
| 13            | 65.5                         | 64.5 | 60.0 | 63.4          | 5.1                                 | 15.6 | 11.8 | 10.8          | 16.5          | 5.4                            | 5.6  | 9.5  | 6.8  | 91                                          | 42   | 92   | 71.7 |
| 14            | 55.6                         | 56.8 | 56.3 | 56.2          | 13.0                                | 17.0 | 15.4 | 15.1          | 18.9          | 10.8                           | 12.3 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 97                                          | 85   | 88   | 90.0 |
| 15            | 51.0                         | 52.1 | 54.7 | 52.6          | 12.4                                | 15.9 | 12.6 | 13.6          | 17.0          | 10.4                           | 11.5 | 9.8  | 10.6 | 97                                          | 85   | 90   | 90.7 |
| 16            | 55.2                         | 54.5 | 50.5 | 53.4          | 10.6                                | 15.3 | 15.0 | 13.6          | 17.4          | 9.6                            | 10.5 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 100                                         | 81   | 89   | 90.0 |
| 17            | 48.1                         | 50.7 | 49.9 | 49.6          | 13.0                                | 17.2 | 14.1 | 14.8          | 19.0          | 10.9                           | 9.6  | 9.4  | 10.0 | 98                                          | 65   | 78   | 80.3 |
| 18            | 48.7                         | 50.0 | 51.9 | 50.2          | 12.6                                | 16.7 | 12.7 | 14.0          | 17.5          | 9.7                            | 9.3  | 8.7  | 9.2  | 89                                          | 66   | 80   | 78.3 |
| 19            | 53.0                         | 53.5 | 52.7 | 50.0          | 10.0                                | 16.8 | 12.0 | 12.9          | 17.7          | 8.3                            | 9.0  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 90                                          | 63   | 84   | 79.0 |
| 20            | 44.5                         | 46.3 | 47.2 | 46.0          | 13.3                                | 16.7 | 13.2 | 14.4          | 16.7          | 10.6                           | 9.1  | 9.6  | 9.8  | 92                                          | 64   | 85   | 80.3 |
| 21            | 49.4                         | 53.4 | 58.1 | 53.6          | 13.8                                | 15.2 | 10.5 | 13.2          | 15.9          | 9.0                            | 7.9  | 7.5  | 8.1  | 76                                          | 62   | 79   | 72.3 |
| 22            | 60.3                         | 61.4 | 60.7 | 60.8          | 9.0                                 | 16.2 | 8.5  | 11.2          | 17.1          | 7.8                            | 7.2  | 7.4  | 7.5  | 91                                          | 52   | 89   | 77.3 |
| 23            | 57.9                         | 54.8 | 54.3 | 55.7          | 8.2                                 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 11.8          | 15.4          | 7.3                            | 8.8  | 10.5 | 8.9  | 90                                          | 73   | 94   | 85.7 |
| 24            | 54.5                         | 52.8 | 52.7 | 53.0          | 10.2                                | 14.7 | 10.5 | 11.8          | 15.7          | 8.6                            | 8.0  | 7.6  | 8.1  | 93                                          | 64   | 80   | 79.0 |
| 25            | 53.3                         | 54.7 | 53.2 | 53.7          | 9.6                                 | 12.5 | 10.4 | 10.8          | 15.2          | 7.6                            | 9.4  | 7.9  | 8.3  | 85                                          | 87   | 84   | 85.3 |
| 26            | 46.7                         | 45.1 | 46.0 | 46.0          | 9.6                                 | 9.4  | 10.0 | 9.7           | 10.5          | 8.7                            | 8.4  | 8.7  | 8.6  | 98                                          | 95   | 95   | 96.0 |
| 27            | 47.1                         | 48.9 | 51.9 | 49.3          | 9.4                                 | 13.5 | 9.4  | 10.8          | 13.5          | 8.6                            | 9.0  | 8.1  | 8.6  | 98                                          | 78   | 91   | 89.0 |
| 28            | 56.4                         | 59.8 | 63.4 | 59.9          | 6.7                                 | 9.1  | 8.0  | 7.9           | 10.0          | 6.6                            | 6.4  | 5.0  | 6.0  | 89                                          | 75   | 63   | 75.7 |
| 29            | 65.6                         | 64.7 | 60.8 | 63.7          | 4.4                                 | 12.7 | 9.3  | 8.8           | 13.1          | 5.3                            | 5.5  | 6.8  | 5.9  | 85                                          | 50   | 77   | 70.7 |
| 30            | 56.0                         | 53.7 | 53.6 | 54.4          | 8.9                                 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 11.6          | 14.8          | 7.4                            | 9.5  | 9.8  | 8.9  | 86                                          | 85   | 89   | 86.7 |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 54.0                         | 54.4 | 54.6 | 54.4          | 10.3                                | 15.1 | 12.1 | 12.5          | 16.4          | 8.7                            | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 91.6                                        | 71.2 | 83.7 | 82.2 |

## Septembris 1935 September

| Datums     | Piesāt. def. Sāt. Sāt. | Mākopu daudzums un veids<br>Wolkennenge und Art |                        |                | Vid. Mill. | Gaisa dūļkopums<br>Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|
|            |                        | 7 h                                             | 13 h                   | 21 h           |            | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1          | 3.9                    | St 10                                           | Ci, Acu, Cīcu 5        | St, Acu, Ci 10 | 8.3        | 3                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 2          | 3.1                    | St 10                                           | Cu 2                   | St, Acu, Ci 10 | 4.0        | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 3          | 2.3                    | Ast, St 10                                      | St, Nbst 10            | St, Nbst 10    | 6.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 4          | 2.1                    | Steu, St 9                                      | Ast, St 10             | St 10          | 6.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 5          | 1.8                    | St 10                                           | Cist, Cu 10            | Nbst 10        | 10.0       | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 6          | 1.0                    | St, Frst 10                                     | St, Nbst 10            | St 10          | 6.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 7          | 1.6                    | 0                                               | Steu, Nbst, Cu 9       | Nbst 10        | 6.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 8          | 1.6                    | Ci, Steu, Nbst, Cu 10                           | Steu, Cumb, Cu, Acu 10 | St, Steu, Ci 8 | 9.3        | 1                                   | 2    | 0    |
| 9          | 3.6                    | St, Nbst 10                                     | Cu, Ci 10              | Cu 3           | 7.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 10         | 1.8                    | Acu, St, Cu 9                                   | St, Nbst 10            | Steu 10        | 9.7        | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 11         | 2.2                    | Ci, Cist, Acu 10                                | Ast, Cist, Cu 10       | Ast 10         | 10.0       | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 12         | 1.6                    | Acu, St 10                                      | Ast, Acu, Cu 10        | Acu, Steu 9    | 9.7        | 2                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 13         | 3.2                    | Ci 30                                           | Ast, Acu, Cist 10      | Cist 10        | 7.7        | 1                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 14         | 1.4                    | St, Nbst 10                                     | St, Nbst 10            | Acu, Steu 9    | 9.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 15         | 1.2                    | Nbst 10                                         | Nbst, Frecu, Steu 10   | Acu 6          | 8.7        | 1                                   | 2    | 0    |
| 16         | 1.3                    | St 10                                           | Steu, St 9             | St 10          | 9.7        | 3                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 17         | 2.6                    | Nbst 10                                         | Cu, Steu 8             | St, Steu, Ci 9 | 9.0        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 18         | 2.8                    | Acu, Ci 1                                       | Cu, Frecu, Ci 6        | St, Steu, Ci 9 | 2.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 19         | 2.6                    | Cu 0                                            | Steu, Nbst, Cu 9       | St 10          | 6.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 20         | 2.5                    | Nbst, Ci, Ast 10                                | Nbst 10                | St 10          | 10.0       | 0                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 21         | 3.3                    | St, Frst 10                                     | Cu, Frecu 9            | St 10          | 6.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 22         | 2.7                    | Ci 1                                            | Cu, Ci, Acu 7          | St 10          | 2.7        | 0                                   | 0    | 1    |
| 23         | 1.6                    | St 10                                           | St 10                  | St 10          | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 24         | 2.4                    | Acu, Ci 1                                       | Nbst, Steu 9           | St 10          | 3.3        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 25         | 1.4                    | St 10                                           | Steu, St 10            | St 10          | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| 26         | 0.4                    | Nbst 10                                         | Nbst 10                | Nbst 10        | 10.0       | 2                                   | 2    | 1    |
| 27         | 1.2                    | Nbst, St 10                                     | Cu, Cumb, Acu 9        | Nbst 10        | 9.7        | 2                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 28         | 2.0                    | Nbst 9                                          | Cu, Nbst, Frecu 7      | St, Nbst 10    | 8.7        | 1                                   | 1    | 0    |
| 29         | 2.8                    | Cu 0                                            | Ci 80                  | St 10          | 6.0        | 0                                   | 0    | 0    |
| 30         | 1.3                    | Acu, Steu, St 10                                | St 10                  | St 10          | 10.0       | 1                                   | 1    | 1    |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.1                    | 7.8                                             | 8.9                    | 6.8            | 7.8        |                                     |      |      |

Septembris 1935 September

| Datums     | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvalk-<br>Verdun-<br>stung | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                             |                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1          | SW 2                                                 | S 3   | SSE 3 | —                        | 0.4    | 0.4   | 2.1                         | ☉ n; ≡ 6 <sup>h</sup> — a.                                                                                                                                  |
| 2          | WSW 2                                                | WNW 3 | NE 1  | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 1.3                         | ☉ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                           |
| 3          | SSE 3                                                | S 4   | SSW 3 | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 1.3                         | △ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                 |
| 4          | SSW 2                                                | SW 3  | SSE 2 | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.7                         | △ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                      |
| 5          | SSE 2                                                | SSE 1 | SSE 1 | 1.7                      | 2.1    | 3.8   | 0.8                         | △ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                            |
| 6          | SSW 3                                                | WSW 4 | SSW 3 | 3.1                      | —      | 3.1   | 0.5                         | ☉ n, a, p; ☉ <sup>2</sup> a, p.                                                                                                                             |
| 7          | SW 2                                                 | NNW 1 | NNE 1 | 2.4                      | 0.9    | 3.3   | 0.6                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                     |
| 8          | W 1                                                  | N 4   | N 4   | 1.9                      | 4.0    | 5.9   | 1.1                         | ☉ a, p; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                    |
| 9          | NNW 4                                                | NNW 3 | NW 3  | —                        | —      | 1.8   | 1.8                         | ☉ <sup>2</sup> n.                                                                                                                                           |
| 10         | WSW 1                                                | N 2   | N 3   | 0.3                      | 1.0    | 1.3   | 1.4                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                      |
| 11         | SW 2                                                 | N 3   | SW 2  | 5.1                      | 0.8    | 5.9   | 0.8                         | n, p; ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 15 <sup>00</sup> W.                                                                                                              |
| 12         | C                                                    | NE 1  | E 1   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                         | ☉ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                               |
| 13         | SSE 2                                                | S 3   | S 3   | —                        | 1.7    | 1.7   | 1.5                         | ☉ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                           |
| 14         | SSW 3                                                | WSW 3 | S 3   | —                        | 2.7    | 2.7   | 0.9                         | ☉ n.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 15         | SSW 2                                                | W 5   | SW 2  | 4.3                      | 0.2    | 4.5   | 0.6                         | n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                               |
| 16         | SE 1                                                 | SSE 3 | SE 4  | 0.3                      | 18.2   | 18.5  | 0.7                         | ☉ n, p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                               |
| 17         | SW 2                                                 | W 3   | SE 3  | 0.5                      | 0.9    | 1.4   | 1.7                         | ☉ <sup>2</sup> n, p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.                                                                                               |
| 18         | S 4                                                  | S 6   | S 3   | 0.9                      | —      | 0.9   | 1.8                         | n, p.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 19         | SSW 3                                                | SW 4  | S 4   | 0.5                      | 7.3    | 7.8   | 1.9                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p.                                                                                       |
| 20         | SSW 5                                                | SW 8  | WSW 5 | 3.7                      | 1.0    | 4.7   | 1.5                         | ☉ <sup>2</sup> n; ☉ n, a, p; ↘ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                     |
| 21         | WSW 4                                                | WNW 5 | SW 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.7                         | n.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 22         | W 3                                                  | W 4   | SW 1  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; b 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                      |
| 23         | SSE 2                                                | S 3   | S 3   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                          |
| 24         | SSW 4                                                | SSW 5 | SSW 4 | 1.4                      | 0.1    | 1.5   | 1.8                         | △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                   |
| 25         | SW 3                                                 | NNW 1 | ESE 2 | 1.0                      | 6.8    | 7.8   | 0.7                         | n, a.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 26         | ESE 4                                                | ESE 3 | ESE 3 | 9.5                      | 3.6    | 13.1  | 0.1                         | ☉ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, ☉ <sup>2</sup> a, p. |
| 27         | SE 2                                                 | C     | N 4   | 1.9                      | 0.9    | 2.8   | 0.5                         | ☉ n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                             |
| 28         | NNW 3                                                | NNW 4 | NNW 4 | 3.9                      | —      | 3.9   | 1.5                         | ☉ n, 7 <sup>05</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>2</sup> a; b p.                                                                                       |
| 29         | SSW 1                                                | SSW 2 | SSE 3 | 0.4                      | —      | 0.4   | 1.7                         | △ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p.                                                                                                                        |
| 30         | SSE 3                                                | S 3   | SSW 5 | 0.4                      | 0.1    | 0.5   | 1.0                         | △ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, p.                                                                                                                     |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.5                                                  | 3.2   | 2.9   | 43.2                     | 52.7   | 95.9  | 34.8                        |                                                                                                                                                             |

Latvijas Valsts Meteoroloģiskā dienests

## Oktobris 1935 Oktober

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampdruck |              |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigheit |               |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                 | Min.<br>Min. | 7h   | 13h  | 21h                                         | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h   | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 55.6                         | 55.2 | 53.0 | 54.6          | 9.2                                 | 18.4 | 15.6 | 14.4          | 8.8                           | 19.3         | 8.1  | 8.0  | 10.5                                        | 8.9           | 9.3  | 5.1  | 8.0  | 74.7          |
| 2             | 52.3                         | 50.4 | 46.3 | 49.7          | 12.8                                | 14.2 | 19.1 | 15.4          | 12.2                          | 19.2         | 10.1 | 10.8 | 11.2                                        | 10.7          | 9.1  | 9.0  | 68   | 83.0          |
| 3             | 46.3                         | 50.2 | 51.9 | 49.5          | 14.4                                | 11.6 | 10.8 | 12.3          | 10.4                          | 19.1         | 10.6 | 9.6  | 9.2                                         | 9.8           | 87   | 94   | 95   | 92.0          |
| 4             | 53.7                         | 55.5 | 57.2 | 55.5          | 10.0                                | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.2          | 9.4                           | 12.2         | 8.7  | 9.6  | 10.1                                        | 9.5           | 95   | 93   | 98   | 95.3          |
| 5             | 56.6                         | 54.4 | 53.4 | 54.8          | 12.5                                | 19.4 | 16.1 | 16.0          | 11.0                          | 20.2         | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.4                                        | 10.2          | 94   | 60   | 76   | 76.7          |
| 6             | 55.8                         | 58.7 | 58.4 | 57.7          | 14.2                                | 16.3 | 13.8 | 14.8          | 13.4                          | 17.4         | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.3                                        | 10.6          | 89   | 79   | 87   | 85.0          |
| 7             | 51.8                         | 50.2 | 59.3 | 53.8          | 13.8                                | 17.8 | 11.5 | 14.4          | 11.1                          | 19.3         | 11.3 | 11.5 | 8.0                                         | 10.3          | 96   | 75   | 79   | 83.3          |
| 8             | 62.9                         | 63.8 | 63.0 | 63.3          | 10.6                                | 13.8 | 12.0 | 12.1          | 9.9                           | 15.3         | 9.1  | 9.6  | 9.5                                         | 9.4           | 95   | 81   | 91   | 89.0          |
| 9             | 61.2                         | 59.6 | 57.9 | 59.6          | 8.0                                 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 13.0          | 7.5                           | 17.4         | 7.8  | 9.5  | 11.5                                        | 9.6           | 97   | 67   | 95   | 86.3          |
| 10            | 57.9                         | 55.5 | 50.0 | 54.5          | 8.6                                 | 12.2 | 14.2 | 11.7          | 8.0                           | 14.7         | 8.3  | 9.3  | 9.4                                         | 9.0           | 99   | 88   | 78   | 88.3          |
| 11            | 52.2                         | 54.0 | 56.4 | 51.2          | 10.2                                | 15.0 | 9.6  | 11.6          | 9.5                           | 16.0         | 6.8  | 6.6  | 7.4                                         | 6.9           | 73   | 72   | 83   | 69.3          |
| 12            | 58.0                         | 58.4 | 58.9 | 58.4          | 7.5                                 | 12.9 | 8.7  | 9.7           | 6.9                           | 13.3         | 7.2  | 7.8  | 7.7                                         | 7.6           | 93   | 71   | 91   | 85.0          |
| 13            | 62.2                         | 63.6 | 63.6 | 63.2          | 5.9                                 | 12.5 | 10.6 | 9.7           | 5.5                           | 12.6         | 6.5  | 6.8  | 7.8                                         | 7.0           | 93   | 63   | 81   | 79.0          |
| 14            | 64.3                         | 64.9 | 64.4 | 64.5          | 10.6                                | 13.2 | 9.8  | 11.2          | 9.5                           | 14.5         | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.1                                         | 8.5           | 92   | 75   | 89   | 85.3          |
| 15            | 60.9                         | 60.4 | 59.4 | 60.2          | 9.9                                 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 11.2          | 9.0                           | 12.6         | 8.1  | 8.8  | 9.6                                         | 8.8           | 89   | 82   | 95   | 88.7          |
| 16            | 58.3                         | 58.2 | 57.8 | 58.1          | 11.6                                | 12.2 | 11.2 | 11.7          | 10.8                          | 12.3         | 8.8  | 9.7  | 8.9                                         | 9.1           | 86   | 91   | 90   | 89.0          |
| 17            | 56.3                         | 55.6 | 55.8 | 55.9          | 11.6                                | 14.0 | 8.2  | 11.3          | 7.8                           | 15.3         | 10.0 | 8.5  | 7.1                                         | 8.5           | 98   | 72   | 87   | 85.7          |
| 18            | 48.0                         | 47.0 | 47.4 | 47.4          | 10.2                                | 9.7  | 6.6  | 8.8           | 6.6                           | 10.5         | 8.3  | 7.6  | 5.4                                         | 7.1           | 89   | 84   | 75   | 82.7          |
| 19            | 48.8                         | 46.3 | 38.9 | 44.7          | 4.0                                 | 8.5  | 8.2  | 6.9           | 2.9                           | 9.5          | 5.4  | 6.5  | 7.3                                         | 6.4           | 88   | 79   | 90   | 85.7          |
| 20            | 36.6                         | 37.6 | 40.7 | 38.3          | 7.0                                 | 9.6  | 8.7  | 8.4           | 6.5                           | 9.9          | 6.9  | 6.4  | 6.4                                         | 6.6           | 92   | 72   | 77   | 80.3          |
| 21            | 47.9                         | 51.5 | 54.0 | 51.2          | 6.9                                 | 10.9 | 8.0  | 8.6           | 6.4                           | 11.2         | 5.8  | 6.8  | 7.2                                         | 6.6           | 78   | 70   | 90   | 79.3          |
| 22            | 55.2                         | 56.4 | 56.4 | 56.0          | 5.5                                 | 4.9  | 4.2  | 4.9           | 4.2                           | 8.0          | 6.3  | 5.3  | 5.6                                         | 5.7           | 93   | 81   | 91   | 88.3          |
| 23            | 57.1                         | 59.8 | 61.9 | 59.6          | 4.0                                 | 6.5  | 4.0  | 4.8           | 3.1                           | 8.0          | 5.8  | 6.4  | 5.5                                         | 5.9           | 95   | 88   | 89   | 90.7          |
| 24            | 63.3                         | 62.9 | 59.5 | 61.9          | 1.7                                 | 5.0  | 3.4  | 3.4           | 0.0                           | 5.3          | 4.7  | 4.9  | 4.4                                         | 4.7           | 92   | 74   | 76   | 80.7          |
| 25            | 52.1                         | 49.2 | 50.2 | 50.5          | 2.6                                 | 3.2  | 2.2  | 2.7           | 2.2                           | 3.4          | 5.0  | 5.2  | 5.0                                         | 5.1           | 90   | 91   | 93   | 91.3          |
| 26            | 51.2                         | 52.5 | 54.2 | 52.6          | 2.1                                 | 3.6  | 3.2  | 3.0           | 1.6                           | 4.0          | 5.2  | 5.5  | 5.6                                         | 5.4           | 97   | 92   | 97   | 95.3          |
| 27            | 52.1                         | 49.4 | 44.9 | 48.8          | 2.6                                 | 4.2  | 3.2  | 3.3           | 1.8                           | 5.0          | 5.3  | 5.6  | 5.3                                         | 5.4           | 97   | 91   | 92   | 93.3          |
| 28            | 41.0                         | 40.7 | 43.7 | 41.8          | 2.3                                 | 5.3  | 4.1  | 3.9           | 1.8                           | 5.2          | 5.2  | 5.8  | 5.6                                         | 5.5           | 95   | 87   | 91   | 91.0          |
| 29            | 47.3                         | 48.5 | 49.6 | 48.5          | 2.5                                 | 5.3  | 4.4  | 4.1           | 2.0                           | 5.3          | 5.2  | 5.4  | 5.6                                         | 5.4           | 95   | 82   | 90   | 89.0          |
| 30            | 45.6                         | 43.2 | 46.1 | 45.0          | 4.2                                 | 5.8  | 3.5  | 4.5           | 3.1                           | 5.8          | 5.8  | 5.2  | 5.5                                         | 5.5           | 94   | 75   | 94   | 87.7          |
| 31            | 54.5                         | 57.0 | 60.5 | 57.3          | 2.8                                 | 7.2  | 6.8  | 5.6           | 2.4                           | 7.9          | 5.3  | 5.9  | 6.0                                         | 5.7           | 95   | 78   | 81   | 84.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 53.8                         | 53.9 | 54.0 | 53.9          | 7.7                                 | 10.8 | 9.0  | 9.2           | 6.6                           | 11.9         | 7.5  | 7.7  | 7.6                                         | 7.6           | 91.9 | 78.3 | 86.7 | 85.7          |



Oktobris 1935 Oktober

| Datums    | Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |      |      | Vid. Mtd. | Gaisa dakļokolums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|------|
|           |                        | 7 h                                          | 13 h | 21 h |           | 7 h                                | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1         | 3.7                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 2         | 2.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 3         | 0.9                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 4         | 0.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 5         | 3.6                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 6         | 1.9                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 7         | 2.1                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 8         | 1.2                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 9         | 1.8                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 10        | 1.4                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 11        | 3.4                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 12        | 1.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 13        | 2.1                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 14        | 1.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 15        | 1.2                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 16        | 1.1                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 17        | 1.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 18        | 1.6                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 19        | 1.1                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 20        | 1.7                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 21        | 1.8                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 22        | 0.8                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 23        | 0.6                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 24        | 1.2                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 25        | 0.5                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 26        | 0.2                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 27        | 0.4                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 28        | 0.6                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 29        | 0.8                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 30        | 0.8                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| 31        | 1.1                    |                                              |      |      |           |                                    |      |      |
| Vid. Mtd. | 1.5                    | 7.5                                          | 8.7  | 8.5  | 8.3       |                                    |      |      |

Vid. Mtd.

Oktober 1935 Oktober

| Datum      | Vega virziens un stiprums<br>Wändrichtung und Stärke |       |       |       | Nokrišul<br>Niederschlag |       |       | Izvalk.<br>Verdunstung                                                                                                                              | Piezimes — Bemerkungen |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h-21 | 21h-7h                   | 7h-7h | 7h-7h |                                                                                                                                                     |                        |
| 1          | S 2                                                  | S 2   | SE 3  | —     | 0.0                      | 0.0   | 1.8   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                             |                        |
| 2          | N 1                                                  | NNE 1 | SSE 4 | —     | —                        | —     | 1.2   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                            |                        |
| 3          | SSE 3                                                | N 2   | NNE 3 | 3.6   | 2.6                      | 6.2   | 0.3   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p.                                                                                            |                        |
| 4          | ENE 1                                                | SW 1  | SE 1  | 0.1   | 0.1                      | 0.2   | 0.1   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                       |                        |
| 5          | SSE 2                                                | SSE 3 | SE 4  | —     | —                        | —     | 1.4   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n.                                                                           |                        |
| 6          | W 3                                                  | WSW 1 | ESE 2 | 0.0   | 1.3                      | 1.3   | 0.4   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                    |                        |
| 7          | SE 2                                                 | S 4   | WSW 6 | 0.9   | —                        | 0.9   | 1.2   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 6 <sup>00</sup> (SE-NW); ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                         |                        |
| 8          | SSW 3                                                | S 3   | SSE 2 | —     | —                        | —     | 0.6   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                             |                        |
| 9          | SSE 1                                                | SSE 3 | SSW 2 | 1.7   | 0.0                      | 1.7   | 0.8   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                           |                        |
| 10         | S 1                                                  | SSE 2 | S 6   | 0.0   | 1.7                      | 1.7   | 1.4   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                     |                        |
| 11         | WSW 4                                                | SW 7  | S 4   | —     | —                        | —     | 1.7   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; Δ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                  |                        |
| 12         | S 3                                                  | SSW 4 | SSW 4 | 12.5  | 0.1                      | 12.6  | 0.7   | Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                   |                        |
| 13         | SW 2                                                 | SW 5  | S 3   | —     | —                        | —     | 1.3   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n.                                                                                                                                   |                        |
| 14         | SSW 3                                                | WSW 3 | SSW 2 | —     | 0.2                      | —     | 0.8   | Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; Δ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                    |                        |
| 15         | SSW 4                                                | SSW 3 | SSW 4 | —     | —                        | —     | 0.9   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a.                                                                              |                        |
| 16         | WSW 3                                                | WSW 2 | SSW 2 | 0.4   | 1.0                      | 1.4   | 0.5   | Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                  |                        |
| 17         | SW 2                                                 | W 4   | S 4   | 0.3   | 0.3                      | 0.6   | 1.1   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                          |                        |
| 18         | SSW 4                                                | SW 4  | WSW 3 | 1.3   | 0.1                      | 1.4   | 0.7   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                          |                        |
| 19         | SSW 3                                                | SSW 4 | SSW 5 | 3.3   | 1.4                      | 4.7   | 1.2   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                          |                        |
| 20         | SSW 3                                                | S 6   | SSW 5 | —     | 0.1                      | 0.1   | 1.8   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; b, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                      |                        |
| 21         | SSW 3                                                | S 3   | S 3   | 0.5   | 0.2                      | 0.7   | 0.9   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p.                                                                                                                                |                        |
| 22         | C                                                    | SSE 1 | C     | 3.6   | 0.9                      | 4.5   | 0.3   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                   |                        |
| 23         | NE 1                                                 | SW 1  | NNE 2 | 2.5   | —                        | 2.5   | 0.3   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                      |                        |
| 24         | ENE 1                                                | ENE 2 | NE 4  | —     | 3.3                      | 3.3   | 0.6   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                             |                        |
| 25         | ENE 5                                                | ENE 2 | NE 2  | 10.0  | 1.2                      | 11.2  | 0.2   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> a, p; Δ <sup>2</sup> p.               |                        |
| 26         | WSW 2                                                | NNW 2 | SE 1  | 1.4   | 0.7                      | 2.1   | 0.0   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> . |                        |
| 27         | E 1                                                  | SE 2  | SSE 3 | 1.1   | 0.9                      | 2.0   | 0.2   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .            |                        |
| 28         | S 4                                                  | SSE 3 | ESE 2 | 2.0   | —                        | 2.0   | 0.4   | ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                     |                        |
| 29         | NNE 2                                                | NNE 3 | C     | —     | —                        | —     | 0.1   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                               |                        |
| 30         | SSE 3                                                | SSE 3 | SSW 3 | 1.6   | —                        | 1.6   | 0.5   | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                             |                        |
| 31         | S 3                                                  | SSE 4 | S 5   | 0.2   | —                        | 0.2   | 0.8   | Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; Δ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                   |                        |
| Vid. Mill. | 2.4                                                  | 3.0   | 3.0   | 47.0  | 16.1                     | 63.1  | 24.2  |                                                                                                                                                     |                        |

Novembris 1935 November

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Laidrāck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Laidtemperatūr |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampdrāck |               |     |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relatīve Feuchtigkeit |               |      |      |      |               |
|---------------|-----------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|---------------|
|               | 7 h                         | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min.                  | Maks.<br>Max. | 7 h | 13 h | 21 h                                        | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| 1             | 65.4                        | 67.3 | 70.2 | 67.6          | 3.5                                 | 9.4  | 5.8  | 6.2           | 3.0                           | 9.6           | 5.3 | 6.3  | 5.8                                         | 5.8           | 91   | 71   | 85   | 82.3          |
| 2             | 72.9                        | 74.5 | 76.3 | 74.6          | 2.3                                 | 6.6  | 5.9  | 4.9           | 1.8                           | 7.3           | 4.7 | 5.2  | 6.0                                         | 5.3           | 87   | 71   | 86   | 81.3          |
| 3             | 77.7                        | 78.3 | 78.2 | 78.1          | 5.8                                 | 6.6  | 0.8  | 4.4           | 0.4                           | 7.0           | 6.0 | 4.2  | 3.9                                         | 4.7           | 87   | 58   | 79   | 74.7          |
| 4             | 76.5                        | 74.7 | 72.1 | 74.4          | -3.0                                | 2.0  | 1.6  | 0.2           | -3.7                          | 3.0           | 3.0 | 3.0  | 3.3                                         | 3.1           | 80   | 57   | 64   | 67.0          |
| 5             | 69.2                        | 67.8 | 66.2 | 67.7          | 1.1                                 | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.0           | 0.0                           | 3.5           | 3.5 | 3.5  | 3.9                                         | 3.6           | 71   | 62   | 71   | 68.0          |
| 6             | 65.1                        | 64.6 | 63.5 | 64.4          | 2.1                                 | 3.8  | 3.4  | 3.1           | 1.1                           | 3.8           | 4.6 | 4.9  | 5.5                                         | 5.0           | 87   | 82   | 94   | 87.7          |
| 7             | 61.9                        | 61.8 | 61.8 | 61.8          | 4.0                                 | 3.3  | 3.7  | 3.7           | 2.8                           | 4.0           | 5.8 | 5.4  | 5.5                                         | 5.6           | 95   | 92   | 92   | 93.0          |
| 8             | 62.4                        | 63.7 | 65.1 | 63.7          | 4.6                                 | 5.9  | 4.9  | 5.1           | 3.4                           | 5.9           | 6.2 | 6.5  | 6.2                                         | 6.3           | 97   | 93   | 96   | 95.3          |
| 9             | 65.3                        | 64.4 | 64.2 | 64.6          | 5.2                                 | 5.6  | 6.6  | 5.8           | 4.5                           | 7.0           | 6.1 | 5.9  | 6.2                                         | 6.1           | 91   | 87   | 85   | 87.7          |
| 10            | 64.8                        | 65.2 | 65.4 | 65.1          | 7.5                                 | 10.1 | 9.3  | 9.0           | 6.2                           | 10.2          | 6.6 | 7.2  | 7.0                                         | 6.9           | 86   | 78   | 79   | 81.0          |
| 11            | 66.5                        | 67.8 | 67.8 | 67.4          | 8.6                                 | 8.8  | 7.0  | 8.1           | 6.0                           | 9.4           | 7.5 | 8.0  | 6.5                                         | 7.3           | 90   | 95   | 89   | 91.3          |
| 12            | 65.3                        | 64.6 | 64.1 | 64.6          | 6.7                                 | 8.0  | 6.3  | 7.0           | 6.2                           | 8.0           | 6.8 | 7.0  | 6.4                                         | 6.7           | 93   | 87   | 89   | 89.7          |
| 13            | 64.3                        | 64.6 | 64.9 | 64.6          | 6.3                                 | 5.0  | 3.9  | 5.1           | 3.5                           | 6.6           | 6.7 | 5.7  | 5.5                                         | 6.0           | 93   | 87   | 91   | 90.3          |
| 14            | 64.4                        | 64.4 | 66.8 | 65.2          | 1.0                                 | 5.0  | 5.0  | 3.7           | 0.6                           | 5.4           | 4.3 | 4.8  | 5.9                                         | 5.0           | 88   | 73   | 90   | 83.7          |
| 15            | 70.5                        | 71.6 | 70.8 | 70.9          | 2.2                                 | 4.4  | 2.4  | 3.0           | 1.8                           | 5.7           | 5.3 | 6.1  | 5.3                                         | 5.6           | 98   | 97   | 97   | 97.3          |
| 16            | 69.1                        | 68.4 | 67.7 | 68.4          | -1.0                                | 3.8  | 0.6  | 1.1           | 1.7                           | 4.2           | 3.9 | 4.1  | 3.6                                         | 3.9           | 92   | 69   | 76   | 79.0          |
| 17            | 66.7                        | 65.7 | 65.8 | 66.1          | -2.1                                | 4.3  | 0.0  | 0.7           | -2.5                          | 4.3           | 3.1 | 3.6  | 3.1                                         | 3.3           | 78   | 58   | 68   | 68.0          |
| 18            | 66.3                        | 67.3 | 68.9 | 67.5          | -1.9                                | 5.2  | -0.6 | 0.9           | -2.5                          | 5.3           | 3.1 | 2.8  | 3.5                                         | 3.1           | 78   | 43   | 80   | 67.0          |
| 19            | 71.8                        | 73.7 | 75.7 | 73.8          | -0.9                                | 1.5  | -4.9 | -1.4          | -5.3                          | 2.0           | 3.5 | 3.7  | 2.5                                         | 3.2           | 81   | 72   | 79   | 77.3          |
| 20            | 76.0                        | 76.0 | 74.2 | 75.4          | -7.8                                | -5.5 | -6.5 | -6.6          | -8.2                          | -4.2          | 2.4 | 2.5  | 2.5                                         | 2.5           | 93   | 83   | 87   | 87.7          |
| 21            | 72.2                        | 71.0 | 69.4 | 70.9          | -6.3                                | -1.7 | -4.1 | -4.0          | -8.3                          | -1.3          | 2.5 | 2.5  | 2.1                                         | 2.4           | 87   | 63   | 63   | 71.0          |
| 22            | 67.8                        | 67.3 | 67.2 | 67.4          | -2.9                                | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.6          | -4.6                          | 0.7           | 1.8 | 1.6  | 2.0                                         | 1.8           | 49   | 37   | 46   | 44.0          |
| 23            | 65.0                        | 64.3 | 63.0 | 64.1          | -1.6                                | -0.7 | -1.0 | -1.1          | -3.4                          | 0.0           | 2.1 | 1.8  | 2.0                                         | 2.0           | 51   | 41   | 46   | 46.0          |
| 24            | 61.8                        | 61.1 | 60.3 | 61.1          | -4.0                                | -3.0 | -3.1 | -3.4          | -4.5                          | -1.0          | 2.8 | 3.0  | 3.0                                         | 2.9           | 83   | 82   | 82   | 82.3          |
| 25            | 59.3                        | 58.7 | 58.5 | 58.8          | -3.7                                | -2.6 | -3.0 | -3.1          | -4.5                          | -2.6          | 3.1 | 3.3  | 3.3                                         | 3.2           | 88   | 87   | 89   | 88.0          |
| 26            | 59.4                        | 59.8 | 59.4 | 59.6          | -3.4                                | -2.7 | -3.2 | -3.1          | -4.1                          | -2.6          | 3.1 | 3.3  | 3.0                                         | 3.1           | 86   | 87   | 82   | 85.0          |
| 27            | 56.5                        | 54.2 | 51.8 | 54.2          | -3.7                                | -2.3 | -0.4 | -2.1          | -4.1                          | -0.4          | 3.2 | 3.5  | 4.2                                         | 3.6           | 90   | 90   | 94   | 91.3          |
| 28            | 48.3                        | 47.3 | 49.3 | 48.3          | 1.6                                 | 1.6  | 0.0  | 1.1           | -0.5                          | 2.0           | 4.9 | 4.9  | 4.3                                         | 4.7           | 95   | 95   | 98   | 94.3          |
| 29            | 45.4                        | 42.0 | 42.4 | 43.3          | 2.0                                 | 0.8  | 3.8  | 2.2           | -1.5                          | 3.8           | 4.9 | 4.6  | 5.7                                         | 5.1           | 93   | 95   | 96   | 94.7          |
| 30            | 47.9                        | 50.5 | 51.7 | 50.0          | 5.2                                 | 5.4  | 4.2  | 4.9           | -3.5                          | 5.5           | 5.9 | 6.0  | 5.6                                         | 5.8           | 89   | 89   | 91   | 89.7          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 64.8                        | 64.8 | 64.8 | 64.8          | 0.9                                 | 3.0  | 1.7  | 1.9           | 0.5                           | 3.7           | 4.4 | 4.5  | 4.4                                         | 4.5           | 85.6 | 76.0 | 82.0 | 81.2          |

Novembris 1935 November

| Datum     | Plessat. det. Sätt. Def. | Mäkoju staudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                    |                     | Gaisa dūļkoļums Trübung der Luft |      |      |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|
|           |                          | 7 h                                           | 13 h               | 21 h                | 7 h                              | 13 h | 21 h |
| 1         | 1.4                      | Ci 9                                          | Ci 2               | 0                   | 3.7                              | 1    | 1    |
| 2         | 1.3                      | Ci 9                                          | Ci, Cu 0           | St 10               | 6.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 3         | 1.7                      | St 10                                         | 0                  | 0                   | 3.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 4         | 1.6                      | 0                                             | Acu 5              | St, Acu 10          | 5.0                              | 1    | 1    |
| 5         | 1.7                      | Steu, St 10                                   | St, Steu 10        | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 6         | 0.7                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | Nbst 10             | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 7         | 0.4                      | St 10                                         | Nbst, St 10        | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 8         | 0.3                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 3    | 2    |
| 9         | 0.8                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | Cist, Ast, Frst 10  | 10.0                             | 2    | 1    |
| 10        | 1.7                      | Acu 10                                        | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| 11        | 0.7                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 12        | 0.7                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 13        | 0.6                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 14        | 1.0                      | Ci, Acu 1 <sup>o</sup>                        | Ci 3 <sup>o</sup>  | St 10*              | 4.7                              | 1    | 1    |
| 15        | 0.1                      | St 10                                         | Steu 10            | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 16        | 1.2                      | St 0                                          | Ci 1               | 0                   | 0.3                              | 2    | 2    |
| 17        | 1.6                      | St 0                                          | Ci 0               | 0                   | 0.0                              | 0    | 0    |
| 18        | 1.8                      | St 0                                          | Ci 0               | 0                   | 0.0                              | 0    | 0    |
| 19        | 0.9                      | Steu, St 9 <sup>o</sup>                       | Fruc, Frst, Steu 4 | Frst 4 <sup>o</sup> | 5.7                              | 1    | 1    |
| 20        | 0.3                      | St 0                                          | St 10              | 0                   | 3.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 21        | 1.1                      | St 0                                          | Ci 6 <sup>o</sup>  | St 10 <sup>o</sup>  | 5.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 22        | 2.2                      | St 10                                         | Ci 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| 23        | 2.2                      | St 10                                         | Acu, Steu 8        | St 10               | 9.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 24        | 0.6                      | Nbst 10*                                      | Ast, Nbst 10*      | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| 25        | 0.4                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| 26        | 0.5                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| 27        | 0.3                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 28        | 0.2                      | St 10                                         | St, Nbst 10        | St 8                | 9.3                              | 1    | 1    |
| 29        | 0.3                      | St 10                                         | Nbst 10*           | St 10               | 10.0                             | 2    | 2    |
| 30        | 0.7                      | St 10                                         | St 10              | St 10               | 10.0                             | 1    | 1    |
| Vid. Mtl. | 1.0                      | 7.6                                           | 7.3                | 7.7                 | 7.5                              |      |      |

November 1935

November 1935

November

| Datum | Vēja virziena un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņu<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvaik.<br>Vertun-<br>stung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>decke | Piezīmes —<br>Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       | 7 h                                                  | 13 h  | 21 h  | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                             |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1     | SSE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2     | SSE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.0                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3     | SSE 3                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                         | —                          | 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4     | SE 2                                                 | SE 2  | SSE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.8                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5     | ESE 2                                                | SE 3  | SSE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.7                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 6     | SE 3                                                 | ESE 3 | ESE 3 | 0.9                      | 0.3    | 1.2   | 0.4                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                            |
| 7     | SE 2                                                 | SSE 3 | SSE 2 | 0.3                      | 0.3    | 0.6   | 0.2                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 8     | SSE 2                                                | SSE 2 | SE 2  | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.3                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 9     | SE 3                                                 | SSE 4 | SE 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.1                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 10    | SE 3                                                 | SSE 3 | SSE 3 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 11    | S 3                                                  | SSE 2 | SSE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.4                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 12    | SSE 4                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 5 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                           |
| 13    | SSE 4                                                | SSE 3 | S 4   | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                           |
| 14    | SE 3                                                 | SSE 4 | S 3   | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.7                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                           |
| 15    | S 2                                                  | SSE 2 | ESE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                           |
| 16    | ESE 2                                                | SE 3  | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.0                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                |
| 17    | SE 3                                                 | SE 3  | ESE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 18    | SE 3                                                 | SE 3  | SE 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.2                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 19    | ESE 4                                                | SE 4  | SSE 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 20    | SSE 3                                                | SE 3  | SE 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 21    | SE 2                                                 | SSE 4 | SE 4  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22    | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | SE 5  | —                        | —      | —     | 1.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 23    | SSE 4                                                | SE 5  | SE 6  | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 1.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 24    | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | SE 4  | 0.5                      | 0.2    | 0.7   | 0.5                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 25    | SSE 4                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 4 | 1.1                      | 0.1    | 1.1   | 0.1                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 26    | SE 3                                                 | SSE 3 | SSE 4 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 27    | SSE 4                                                | SSE 4 | SSE 3 | 0.8                      | 0.5    | 1.3   | 0.1                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 28    | S 3                                                  | SSE 3 | SSW 3 | 0.3                      | 0.3    | 0.6   | 0.0                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                      |
| 29    | SSE 4                                                | SSE 4 | S 4   | 7.4                      | 0.0    | 7.4   | 0.3                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                  |
| 30    | SSW 3                                                | S 3   | S 3   | 0.2                      | —      | 0.2   | 0.6                         | —                          | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                           |

|            |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |   |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|---|---|
| Vid. Mitt. | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 11.5 | 1.6 | 13.1 | 20.4 | — | — |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|---|---|

Decembris 1935 *December*

| Datums        | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |              |      |      | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relative Feuchtigkejt |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|               | 7 h                          | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7 h                                 | 13 h | 21 h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max.                  | Mīn.<br>Min. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h                                        | Vid. | 7 h  | 13 h | 21 h | Vid. |
| 1             | 49.0                         | 45.2 | 38.3 | 44.1          | 2.5                                 | 2.8  | 3.0  | 2.8           | 4.2                            | 2.0          | 4.2  | 4.8  | 5.2                                         | 5.1  | 87   | 92   | 89   | 89.3 |
| 2             | 32.0                         | 34.6 | 38.3 | 35.0          | 3.8                                 | 1.8  | 2.2  | 2.6           | 4.7                            | 1.1          | 4.7  | 4.9  | 5.0                                         | 4.9  | 82   | 95   | 92   | 89.7 |
| 3             | 36.9                         | 35.8 | 37.0 | 36.6          | 0.4                                 | 0.6  | 0.8  | 0.6           | 2.1                            | -0.5         | 2.1  | 4.4  | 4.6                                         | 4.3  | 93   | 96   | 88   | 89.3 |
| 4             | 36.6                         | 40.1 | 44.6 | 40.4          | 2.1                                 | 3.5  | 1.0  | 2.2           | 3.5                            | 0.4          | 3.5  | 4.9  | 5.3                                         | 4.3  | 92   | 89   | 86   | 89.0 |
| 5             | 45.8                         | 45.6 | 46.6 | 46.0          | -0.1                                | 0.8  | -1.9 | -0.4          | 1.0                            | -2.4         | 1.0  | 4.1  | 4.1                                         | 3.8  | 89   | 85   | 94   | 89.3 |
| 6             | 50.1                         | 52.4 | 55.8 | 52.8          | 0.2                                 | 3.6  | 0.8  | 1.5           | 3.6                            | -4.1         | 3.6  | 4.4  | 5.0                                         | 4.4  | 95   | 85   | 90   | 90.0 |
| 7             | 55.7                         | 53.2 | 52.6 | 53.8          | 1.0                                 | 1.2  | -0.2 | 0.7           | 1.2                            | -1.5         | 1.2  | 4.4  | 4.3                                         | 4.2  | 90   | 86   | 93   | 89.7 |
| 8             | 56.0                         | 59.2 | 53.6 | 59.6          | 0.8                                 | 2.6  | 1.2  | 1.5           | 2.6                            | -0.5         | 2.6  | 4.6  | 4.6                                         | 4.7  | 95   | 84   | 93   | 90.7 |
| 9             | 70.7                         | 74.1 | 75.9 | 73.6          | -0.8                                | 0.3  | -0.7 | -0.4          | 1.5                            | -1.6         | 1.5  | 3.9  | 3.6                                         | 3.3  | 91   | 77   | 77   | 81.7 |
| 10            | 74.6                         | 75.3 | 76.6 | 75.5          | -0.9                                | 0.0  | -1.2 | -0.7          | 0.0                            | -1.9         | 0.0  | 4.0  | 4.3                                         | 3.9  | 93   | 95   | 93   | 93.7 |
| 11            | 78.0                         | 78.1 | 77.8 | 78.0          | -1.6                                | -0.2 | -0.5 | -0.8          | -3.6                           | -3.6         | -0.1 | 3.6  | 3.5                                         | 3.5  | 88   | 77   | 79   | 81.3 |
| 12            | 76.4                         | 75.3 | 73.7 | 75.2          | -1.8                                | -1.6 | -6.2 | -3.2          | -0.4                           | -6.2         | -0.4 | 3.5  | 2.8                                         | 2.6  | 86   | 69   | 90   | 81.7 |
| 13            | 71.4                         | 70.0 | 67.8 | 69.8          | -6.7                                | -6.2 | -7.0 | -6.6          | -6.0                           | -7.5         | -6.0 | 2.6  | 2.7                                         | 2.5  | 92   | 94   | 92   | 92.7 |
| 14            | 65.7                         | 65.9 | 66.1 | 65.9          | -6.7                                | -6.1 | -7.0 | -6.6          | -7.7                           | -7.7         | -6.0 | 2.4  | 2.5                                         | 2.4  | 87   | 87   | 89   | 87.7 |
| 15            | 65.3                         | 64.7 | 63.7 | 64.6          | -7.6                                | -6.1 | -6.6 | -6.8          | -5.6                           | -9.4         | -5.6 | 2.2  | 2.5                                         | 2.4  | 85   | 85   | 84   | 84.7 |
| 16            | 62.0                         | 61.2 | 60.8 | 61.4          | -7.6                                | -7.7 | -6.2 | -7.2          | -6.2                           | -8.6         | -6.2 | 2.2  | 2.2                                         | 2.5  | 85   | 85   | 85   | 85.0 |
| 17            | 60.0                         | 60.1 | 59.5 | 59.8          | -1.8                                | -2.7 | -4.0 | -2.8          | -1.8                           | -6.5         | -1.8 | 3.6  | 3.1                                         | 2.8  | 88   | 83   | 83   | 84.7 |
| 18            | 57.8                         | 58.8 | 59.5 | 58.7          | -1.8                                | 0.6  | 1.4  | 0.1           | -4.5                           | -4.5         | 1.4  | 3.8  | 4.3                                         | 4.8  | 94   | 90   | 95   | 93.0 |
| 19            | 59.3                         | 59.6 | 60.0 | 59.6          | 1.6                                 | 1.4  | 0.6  | 1.2           | 1.5                            | 0.4          | 1.5  | 4.5  | 4.6                                         | 4.6  | 87   | 92   | 96   | 91.7 |
| 20            | 59.0                         | 57.8 | 55.8 | 57.5          | 0.2                                 | 0.5  | 1.2  | 0.6           | -0.4                           | -0.4         | 1.2  | 4.2  | 4.2                                         | 4.6  | 89   | 88   | 92   | 89.7 |
| 21            | 54.1                         | 53.1 | 50.3 | 52.5          | 0.8                                 | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8           | 2.0                            | -0.4         | 2.0  | 4.5  | 4.4                                         | 4.4  | 90   | 90   | 91   | 91.3 |
| 22            | 44.6                         | 41.6 | 40.4 | 42.2          | -4.9                                | -4.9 | -3.4 | -4.4          | 0.8                            | -5.9         | 0.8  | 2.7  | 2.8                                         | 3.3  | 84   | 87   | 93   | 88.0 |
| 23            | 43.3                         | 46.0 | 49.7 | 46.3          | 0.7                                 | 0.4  | -0.6 | 0.2           | -3.9                           | -3.9         | 0.7  | 4.6  | 4.1                                         | 4.0  | 95   | 86   | 91   | 90.7 |
| 24            | 52.2                         | 53.6 | 56.7 | 54.2          | -0.4                                | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.4           | -1.9                           | -1.9         | 0.9  | 3.9  | 4.2                                         | 4.5  | 88   | 86   | 93   | 89.0 |
| 25            | 61.4                         | 63.7 | 63.1 | 62.7          | -1.0                                | -4.8 | -8.0 | -4.6          | 1.0                            | -9.5         | 1.0  | 3.8  | 3.1                                         | 2.2  | 89   | 96   | 88   | 91.0 |
| 26            | 57.1                         | 56.5 | 56.5 | 56.7          | -1.1                                | -0.9 | -1.8 | -1.3          | -0.6                           | -8.5         | -0.6 | 3.3  | 3.3                                         | 3.6  | 78   | 78   | 90   | 82.0 |
| 27            | 57.0                         | 58.0 | 58.7 | 57.9          | -0.6                                | 0.5  | -0.4 | -0.2          | 0.5                            | -2.0         | 0.5  | 3.9  | 4.2                                         | 3.8  | 88   | 87   | 96   | 87.0 |
| 28            | 58.9                         | 59.2 | 60.0 | 59.3          | -0.2                                | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.1           | -1.0                           | -1.0         | 0.5  | 4.0  | 4.5                                         | 4.5  | 88   | 96   | 96   | 93.3 |
| 29            | 59.1                         | 59.2 | 57.7 | 58.6          | 1.2                                 | 1.6  | 1.8  | 1.5           | 0.0                            | 0.0          | 1.8  | 4.9  | 5.0                                         | 5.0  | 98   | 96   | 97   | 97.0 |
| 30            | 55.8                         | 56.7 | 58.9 | 57.1          | 2.4                                 | 3.4  | 2.6  | 2.8           | 3.7                            | 1.5          | 3.7  | 5.3  | 5.7                                         | 5.3  | 97   | 97   | 97   | 97.0 |
| 31            | 58.1                         | 56.2 | 53.8 | 56.0          | 0.2                                 | 1.0  | 2.8  | 1.3           | 2.8                            | -0.4         | 2.8  | 4.7  | 4.8                                         | 5.5  | 100  | 98   | 98   | 98.7 |
| Vid.<br>Mitt. | 56.9                         | 57.1 | 57.4 | 57.1          | -0.9                                | -0.4 | -1.1 | -0.8          | 0.5                            | -3.1         | 0.5  | 4.0  | 4.0                                         | 3.9  | 89.9 | 88.0 | 90.3 | 89.4 |

Decembris 1935 Dezember

| Datums     | Piesāgt. def. Silt. Def. | Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art |                    |              | Vid. Mill. | Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft |     |     |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|
|            |                          | 7h                                           | 13h                | 21h          |            | 7h                               | 13h | 21h |
| 1          | 0.6                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | Nbst 10      | 10.0       | 2                                | 2   | 2   |
| 2          | 0.6                      | Nbst 10                                      | St, Nbst 10        | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 3          | 0.4                      | St, Nbst 10*                                 | St, Nbst 10*       | Acu, Ast 10  | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 4          | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | Stcu, Frst 10      | 0            | 6.7        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 5          | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | Ci, Ast, Acu 10    | Ci 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 2   |
| 6          | 0.6                      | St 10                                        | Frst, Ci 3         | Frst, St 10  | 7.7        | 2                                | 1   | 1   |
| 7          | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 8          | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | Cu, St 4           | St 10        | 8.0        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 9          | 0.8                      | Ci, Acu 4                                    | 0                  | Cist 10      | 4.7        | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 10         | 0.3                      | Nbst 10*                                     | Nbst, St 10*       | Ast 10       | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 11         | 0.8                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 12         | 0.7                      | St 10                                        | Ci, Cu 8           | St 10        | 9.3        | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 13         | 0.2                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 0   |
| 14         | 0.4                      | St 10                                        | St, Steu, Nbst 10* | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 15         | 0.4                      | St, Frst 10                                  | St 10              | St, Nbst 10* | 10.0       | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 16         | 0.4                      | St 10                                        | St, Steu 10        | St 10*       | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 2   |
| 17         | 0.6                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 18         | 0.3                      | Nbst 10*                                     | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 19         | 0.4                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | Nbst 10*     | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 20         | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 0   |
| 21         | 0.5                      | Nbst 10*                                     | St 10              | Nbst 10      | 10.0       | 2                                | 2   | 1   |
| 22         | 0.3                      | Nbst 10*                                     | Nbst 10*           | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 0   |
| 23         | 0.4                      | St, Nbst 10*                                 | Acu, Steu 10       | St 3         | 7.7        | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 24         | 0.5                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 1   | 1   |
| 25         | 0.3                      | St, Frst 10                                  | St 10              | St 0         | 6.7        | 1                                | 2   | 1   |
| 26         | 0.8                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 27         | 0.6                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 28         | 0.3                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 1                                | 2   | 2   |
| 29         | 0.1                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 3                                | 2   | 2   |
| 30         | 0.1                      | Nbst 10                                      | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 2                                | 2   | 2   |
| 31         | 0.1                      | St 10                                        | St 10              | St 10        | 10.0       | 3                                | 3   | 3   |
| Vid. Mill. | 0.5                      | 9.8                                          | 9.2                | 9.1          | 9.4        |                                  |     |     |

## Decembris 1935 Dezember

| Datums<br>Datum | Vēja virziens un stiprums<br>Windrichtung und Stärke |       |       | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvaik.<br>Verdun-<br>stung | Sniega<br>Schnee-<br>rega | Piezīmes — Bemerkungen                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | 7h                                                   | 13h   | 21h   | 7h—21h                   | 21h—7h | 7h—7h |                             |                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1               | S                                                    | SSE 4 | SE 6  | 0.3                      | 3.4    | 3.7   | 1.0                         | —                         | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ● p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; b 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                             |
| 2               | SE 7                                                 | SSE 4 | SSE 2 | 4.4                      | —      | 4.4   | 0.2                         | —                         | ● b, n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; * a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                        |
| 3               | SE 1                                                 | SSW 2 | S 3   | 0.9                      | 1.2    | 2.1   | 0.2                         | —                         | * <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; * a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                               |
| 4               | S 4                                                  | SSW 4 | S 3   | 0.1                      | —      | 0.1   | 0.7                         | —                         | ● n; ● <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5               | SE 3                                                 | ESE 1 | C     | —                        | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.3                         | —                         | ▽ n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ▽ <sup>0</sup> p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> . |
| 6               | S 1                                                  | S 5   | S 3   | —                        | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.2                         | —                         | — n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n.                                                                                                               |
| 7               | SSE 3                                                | C     | S 2   | —                        | 0.7    | 0.7   | 0.2                         | —                         | ● n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                  |
| 8               | S 1                                                  | S 2   | S 2   | —                        | 0.3    | 0.3   | 0.4                         | 0                         | * n.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9               | S 3                                                  | SSE 2 | SSE 3 | —                        | 2.6    | 2.6   | 0.6                         | 0                         | ● n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ▽ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                |
| 10              | ENE 2                                                | ENE 2 | NE 2  | 3.0                      | —      | 3.0   | 0.1                         | 4                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                           |
| 11              | NE 3                                                 | NNE 2 | NNE 2 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                         | 9                         | * <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                   |
| 12              | NE 1                                                 | E 2   | ESE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.2                         | 8                         | * <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                            |
| 13              | S 2                                                  | WSW 2 | SSE 1 | —                        | —      | —     | 0.1                         | 7                         | * <sup>0</sup> n, a, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                         |
| 14              | SE 2                                                 | SE 2  | SE 2  | 0.0                      | —      | 0.0   | 0.1                         | 6                         | * <sup>0</sup> n, p.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 15              | SE 3                                                 | ESE 3 | SE 3  | 0.0                      | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.2                         | 5                         | * <sup>2</sup> n; * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                 |
| 16              | ESE 4                                                | ESE 4 | E 3   | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.2                         | 5                         | ● <sup>0</sup> n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ● a; * a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                   |
| 17              | E 3                                                  | E 4   | E 3   | —                        | 2.7    | 2.7   | 0.2                         | 5                         | * n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                       |
| 18              | ESE 2                                                | SE 3  | SSE 3 | 1.0                      | 0.0    | 1.0   | 0.1                         | 9                         | * <sup>0</sup> n, a, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                                         |
| 19              | SE 3                                                 | SSE 3 | SE 1  | 2.2                      | 0.4    | 2.6   | 0.2                         | 7                         | * <sup>0</sup> n, p.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 20              | SE 2                                                 | ESE 3 | SE 4  | —                        | 0.7    | 0.7   | 0.4                         | 6                         | ● <sup>0</sup> n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ● a; * a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                   |
| 21              | SE 4                                                 | ESE 3 | ESE 4 | 0.5                      | 0.8    | 1.3   | 0.7                         | 6                         | * n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                                    |
| 22              | E 3                                                  | ESE 2 | S 1   | 1.8                      | 2.9    | 4.7   | 0.1                         | 6                         | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ● <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                            |
| 23              | S 2                                                  | SSW 4 | SSW 4 | 0.7                      | —      | 0.7   | 0.4                         | 10                        | * n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                                                                  |
| 24              | SSW 5                                                | SSW 4 | SSW 3 | 0.1                      | 0.0    | 0.1   | 0.3                         | 11                        | * n, a; * <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.                                                                                                                                     |
| 25              | S 3                                                  | SSE 3 | SE 4  | 0.0                      | 0.1    | 0.1   | 0.3                         | 10                        | ▽ n; * <sup>0</sup> p.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 26              | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | SE 5  | 0.1                      | —      | 0.1   | 0.3                         | 10                        | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∞ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p.                                                                                            |
| 27              | SE 4                                                 | SE 4  | SE 3  | —                        | —      | —     | 0.3                         | 10                        | ● <sup>0</sup> n, a; b 13 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>0</sup> p; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                              |
| 28              | SE 3                                                 | SE 4  | SSE 5 | —                        | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.1                         | 10                        | ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                                                                       |
| 29              | S 3                                                  | SSE 4 | SE 3  | —                        | 1.0    | 1.0   | 0.1                         | 8                         | ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                               |
| 30              | S 4                                                  | SW 3  | SSW 3 | 2.5                      | 0.1    | 2.6   | 0.2                         | 3                         | ● n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .                                                                            |
| 31              | SSE 3                                                | SE 3  | SE 3  | 0.5                      | 0.8    | 1.3   | 0.1                         | 0                         | ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a; ● a, p.                                                                                                        |
| Vid. Mid.       | 2.9                                                  | 3.0   | 2.8   | 18.1                     | 17.9   | 36.0  | 8.8                         | —                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |



Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums  
stundu desmitdaļās

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Zehntelstunde

Campbell 1935

| Stunda<br>Stunde | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21 | Summa<br>Summe |       |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----------------|-------|
| I                |    |     |     |     | 24   | 112  | 31   | 150  | 181  | 210  | 229  | 221  | 192  | 171  | 124 | 19  |     |     |    | 3              | 448   |
| II               |    |     |     | 98  | 130  | 153  | 167  | 151  | 185  | 209  | 209  | 192  | 182  | 190  | 163 | 153 | 74  | 3   |    |                | 260   |
| III              |    |     |     | 140 | 176  | 181  | 185  | 192  | 183  | 169  | 187  | 169  | 184  | 173  | 154 | 156 | 99  |     |    |                | 1764  |
| IV               |    | 2   | 82  | 160 | 174  | 184  | 194  | 230  | 224  | 224  | 185  | 174  | 193  | 208  | 194 | 189 | 188 | 151 | 26 |                | 2259  |
| V                |    | 22  | 135 | 160 | 174  | 184  | 194  | 230  | 224  | 224  | 185  | 174  | 193  | 208  | 194 | 189 | 188 | 151 | 26 |                | 2624  |
| VI               |    | 7   | 72  | 126 | 141  | 151  | 263  | 186  | 186  | 198  | 179  | 181  | 170  | 153  | 155 | 113 | 96  | 113 | 5  |                | 3095  |
| VII              |    |     | 3   | 59  | 91   | 109  | 134  | 145  | 151  | 159  | 201  | 198  | 194  | 189  | 173 | 159 | 130 | 33  |    |                | 2395  |
| VIII             |    |     |     | 16  | 58   | 96   | 109  | 136  | 128  | 110  | 120  | 154  | 140  | 111  | 99  | 53  | 13  |     |    |                | 2128  |
| IX               |    |     |     |     | 17   | 181  | 102  | 92   | 93   | 89   | 80   | 63   | 61   | 25   | 5   |     |     |     |    |                | 1343  |
| X                |    |     |     |     |      | 37   | 90   | 108  | 110  | 106  | 95   | 88   | 65   |      | 7   |     |     |     |    |                | 703   |
| XI               |    |     |     |     |      |      | 6    | 12   | 23   | 38   | 37   | 12   |      |      |     |     |     |     |    |                | 706   |
| XII              |    |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |    |                | 128   |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 31 | 292 | 599 | 794 | 1009 | 1254 | 1474 | 1559 | 1636 | 1651 | 1638 | 1503 | 1370 | 1116 | 840 | 657 | 399 | 31  |    |                | 17853 |

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums  
procentos

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Prozenten

Campbell 1935

| Stunda<br>Stunde | 3   | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20  | 21 | Vid.<br>Mitt. |      |
|------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|---------------|------|
| I                |     |      |      |      | 10   | 36   | 42   | 48   | 58   | 68   | 74   | 71   | 62   | 55   | 40   | 8    |      |     |    |               | 19.5 |
| II               |     |      |      |      | 37   | 43   | 51   | 56   | 62   | 69   | 70   | 64   | 61   | 63   | 54   | 51   | 28   | 5   |    |               | 9.9  |
| III              |     |      |      |      | 43   | 51   | 56   | 60   | 62   | 69   | 70   | 64   | 61   | 63   | 54   | 51   | 28   | 5   |    |               | 48.5 |
| IV               |     |      |      |      | 43   | 51   | 56   | 60   | 62   | 69   | 70   | 64   | 61   | 63   | 54   | 51   | 28   | 5   |    |               | 53.1 |
| V                |     |      |      |      | 43   | 51   | 56   | 60   | 62   | 69   | 70   | 64   | 61   | 63   | 54   | 51   | 28   | 5   |    |               | 51.6 |
| VI               |     | 3    | 28   | 45   | 57   | 58   | 60   | 62   | 59   | 55   | 55   | 60   | 55   | 59   | 56   | 50   | 51   | 34  | 10 |               | 58.4 |
| VII              |     | 9    | 45   | 53   | 58   | 61   | 78   | 77   | 75   | 75   | 62   | 58   | 64   | 69   | 65   | 63   | 50   | 36  | 3  |               | 45.2 |
| VIII             |     | 4    | 23   | 41   | 45   | 49   | 53   | 60   | 60   | 64   | 58   | 55   | 55   | 49   | 50   | 36   | 31   | 36  |    |               | 45.4 |
| IX               |     |      | 2    | 19   | 29   | 35   | 43   | 47   | 49   | 51   | 65   | 64   | 63   | 61   | 56   | 51   | 42   | 19  |    |               | 35.0 |
| X                |     |      |      | 13   | 20   | 32   | 36   | 45   | 43   | 37   | 40   | 51   | 47   | 37   | 33   | 18   |      |     |    |               | 21.9 |
| XI               |     |      |      |      | 6    | 6    | 26   | 33   | 30   | 29   | 26   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 9    |      |      |     |    |               | 29.1 |
| XII              |     |      |      |      |      |      | 14   | 30   | 36   | 37   | 35   | 32   | 29   | 24   | 16   |      |      |     |    |               | 6.1  |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 6.3 | 25.7 | 36.3 | 36.9 | 37.9 | 37.6 | 40.4 | 42.7 | 44.8 | 45.2 | 44.9 | 41.2 | 41.1 | 42.0 | 39.6 | 39.8 | 35.1 | 6.3 |    |               | 39.9 |

\* Vid.  
Mitt.

## Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1935 Stunden — Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.

|                                          | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | Vid.<br>itt. |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Janvāris<br><i>Januar</i> . . . . .      | 61.3  | 61.3  | 61.3  | 61.3  | 61.3  | 61.2  | 61.1  | 61.2  | 61.2  | 61.2  | 61.1  | 61.0  | 60.8  | 60.7  | 60.6  | 60.6  | 60.7  | 60.7  | 60.7  | 60.8  | 60.8  | 60.8  | 60.9  | 60.9  | 60.9         | 60.98 |
| Februāris<br><i>Februar</i> . . . . .    | 48.1  | 48.0  | 47.9  | 47.7  | 47.6  | 47.5  | 47.3  | 47.4  | 47.4  | 47.3  | 47.3  | 47.3  | 47.3  | 47.3  | 47.3  | 47.4  | 47.5  | 47.6  | 47.7  | 47.8  | 47.9  | 48.0  | 48.1  | 48.1  | 47.61        |       |
| Marts<br><i>März</i> . . . . .           | 63.0  | 63.0  | 62.9  | 62.8  | 62.9  | 63.0  | 63.1  | 63.2  | 63.4  | 63.6  | 63.6  | 63.6  | 63.6  | 63.5  | 63.4  | 63.3  | 63.2  | 63.2  | 63.3  | 63.3  | 63.3  | 63.3  | 63.4  | 63.4  | 63.4         | 63.25 |
| Aprīlis<br><i>April</i> . . . . .        | 56.1  | 56.0  | 55.9  | 55.8  | 55.6  | 55.6  | 55.7  | 55.7  | 55.7  | 55.8  | 55.8  | 55.9  | 55.9  | 55.9  | 55.9  | 55.8  | 55.8  | 55.9  | 55.9  | 56.1  | 56.2  | 56.2  | 56.2  | 56.2  | 56.2         | 55.90 |
| Maijs<br><i>Mai</i> . . . . .            | 61.1  | 61.1  | 61.0  | 61.0  | 61.0  | 61.1  | 61.1  | 61.1  | 61.2  | 61.2  | 61.1  | 61.0  | 60.8  | 60.7  | 60.7  | 60.6  | 60.5  | 60.5  | 60.5  | 60.6  | 60.7  | 60.8  | 60.8  | 60.9  | 60.9         | 60.89 |
| Jūnijs<br><i>Juni</i> . . . . .          | 59.2  | 59.2  | 59.2  | 59.2  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.4  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.3  | 59.3  | 59.2  | 59.1  | 59.1  | 59.1  | 59.1  | 59.3  | 59.4  | 59.4  | 59.5  | 59.5  | 59.5         | 59.29 |
| Jūlijs<br><i>Juli</i> . . . . .          | 53.8  | 53.8  | 53.7  | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.8  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.8  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7         | 53.70 |
| Augusts<br><i>August</i> . . . . .       | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.8  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.8  | 57.7  | 57.7  | 57.6  | 57.6  | 57.7  | 57.8  | 57.8  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.9  | 57.9         | 57.76 |
| Septembris<br><i>September</i> . . . . . | 54.6  | 54.4  | 54.3  | 54.2  | 54.1  | 54.0  | 54.1  | 54.3  | 54.3  | 54.3  | 54.3  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 54.5  | 54.6  | 54.6  | 54.6  | 54.6  | 54.6  | 54.6  | 54.6         | 54.38 |
| Oktobris<br><i>Oktober</i> . . . . .     | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.6  | 53.7  | 53.8  | 53.9  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.1  | 54.0  | 53.9  | 53.9  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.7  | 53.9  | 53.9  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0  | 54.0         | 53.84 |
| Novembris<br><i>November</i> . . . . .   | 65.2  | 65.1  | 64.9  | 64.9  | 64.8  | 64.8  | 64.9  | 64.9  | 65.0  | 65.1  | 65.0  | 64.9  | 64.6  | 64.6  | 64.5  | 64.5  | 64.6  | 64.6  | 64.6  | 64.6  | 64.8  | 64.8  | 64.8  | 64.8  | 64.8         | 64.80 |
| Decembris<br><i>Dezember</i> . . . . .   | 57.3  | 57.3  | 57.2  | 57.1  | 56.9  | 56.9  | 56.9  | 57.0  | 57.1  | 57.2  | 57.3  | 57.2  | 57.1  | 57.1  | 57.1  | 57.2  | 57.3  | 57.3  | 57.3  | 57.3  | 57.4  | 57.5  | 57.5  | 57.5  | 57.5         | 57.21 |
| Gads<br><i>Jahr</i> . . . . .            | 57.58 | 57.54 | 57.46 | 57.40 | 57.37 | 57.33 | 57.39 | 57.46 | 57.54 | 57.58 | 57.55 | 57.53 | 57.44 | 57.41 | 57.34 | 57.32 | 57.34 | 57.38 | 57.42 | 57.49 | 57.56 | 57.59 | 57.60 | 57.60 | 57.60        | 57.47 |

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1935 Stundas—Mittelherte der Lufttemperatur.

|                                        | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Janvāris . . . }<br>Januar . . . . }   | -7.4 | -7.4 | -7.3 | -7.3 | -7.4 | -7.4 | -7.6 | -7.8 | -7.7 | -7.4 | -6.8 | -6.2 | -5.7 | -5.5 | -5.7 | -5.8 | -6.0 | -6.3 | -6.5 | -6.5 | -6.7 | -6.9 | -6.9 | -7.2 | -6.80         |
| Februāris . . }<br>Februar . . . . }   | -2.3 | -2.4 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.1 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.0 | -1.7 | -1.2 | -1.0 | -0.7 | -0.6 | -0.7 | -0.9 | -1.2 | -1.5 | -1.7 | -1.9 | -2.0 | -2.1 | -2.2 | -2.1 | -1.73         |
| Marts . . . . }<br>März . . . . . }    | -1.1 | -1.3 | -1.6 | -1.9 | -2.1 | -2.2 | -2.3 | -1.9 | -1.1 | 0.0  | 0.9  | 1.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.0  | 1.6  | 1.1  | 0.6  | 0.2  | -0.1 | -0.4 | -0.7 | -1.0 | -0.13         |
| Aprīlis . . . . }<br>April . . . . . } | 4.0  | 3.8  | 3.5  | 3.4  | 3.4  | 3.6  | 4.0  | 4.9  | 6.2  | 6.9  | 7.9  | 8.4  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.7  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 7.8  | 6.9  | 6.2  | 5.7  | 5.2  | 4.7  | 4.4  | 6.01          |
| Maijs . . . . }<br>Mai . . . . . }     | 6.5  | 6.3  | 5.9  | 5.9  | 6.1  | 6.4  | 7.2  | 7.9  | 9.1  | 9.7  | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 9.8  | 8.0  | 8.1  | 7.6  | 7.2  | 7.1  | 8.69          |
| Jūnijs . . . . }<br>Juni . . . . . }   | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.6 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 15.4 | 16.2 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 17.32         |
| Jūlijs . . . . }<br>Juli . . . . . }   | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.5 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 16.5 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 18.1 | 18.4 | 18.5 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 16.39         |
| Augusts . . . }<br>August . . . . }    | 15.0 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 17.0 | 17.9 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.4 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 16.81         |
| Septembris . }<br>September . . }      | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 12.49         |
| Oktobris . . }<br>Oktober . . . }      | 8.6  | 8.5  | 8.3  | 8.1  | 7.9  | 7.8  | 7.7  | 7.9  | 8.7  | 9.5  | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.5  | 9.3  | 9.1  | 9.0  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 8.5  | 9.12          |
| Novembris . }<br>November . . }        | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.2  | 1.6  | 2.2  | 2.7  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.2  | 2.0  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.78          |
| Decembris . }<br>Dezember . . }        | -1.1 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -0.9 | -0.8 | -0.7 | -0.6 | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.6 | -0.7 | -0.8 | -0.9 | -1.0 | -1.1 | -1.1 | -1.1 | -1.1 | -1.1 | -1.1 | -0.88         |
| Gads . . . . }<br>Jahr . . . . . }     | 5.28 | 5.13 | 4.99 | 4.87 | 4.86 | 4.98 | 5.22 | 5.63 | 6.45 | 7.11 | 7.78 | 8.20 | 8.64 | 8.65 | 8.56 | 8.35 | 8.13 | 7.66 | 7.27 | 6.68 | 6.32 | 6.02 | 5.75 | 5.54 | 6.67          |

## Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos 1935 Tagetang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

| Stundas | 0 | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5  | 6  | 7 | 8 | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | Stunden |      |
|---------|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|------|
| J.      | 9 | 4  | 2  | 5 | 1 | 1  | 2  | 2 | 2 | 2  | 5  | 5  | 2  | 7  | 6  | 5  | 4  | 1  | 3  | 9  | 9  | 9  | 7  | 7  | 7  | 7       | J.   |
| F.      | 2 | 2  | 1  | — | 3 | 3  | 4  | 3 | 8 | 6  | 7  | 10 | 11 | 5  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 4  | 6  | 4  | 6  | 4  | 1  | 2  | 2       | F.   |
| M.      | 5 | 1  | —  | 2 | 2 | 3  | 1  | 3 | 5 | 8  | —  | 3  | 5  | 1  | 5  | 7  | 3  | 4  | 8  | 5  | 1  | 5  | 23 | 3  | 3  | 3       | M.   |
| A.      | 2 | 4  | 4  | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3  | 4 | 2 | 3  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 7  | 8  | 5  | 5  | 3  | 2  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5       | A.   |
| M.      | 1 | 1  | 0  | 2 | — | 0  | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1  | 0  | —  | 8  | 11 | 14 | 9  | 0  | 4  | 11 | 7  | 7  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0       | M.   |
| J.      | 9 | 7  | 6  | 7 | 5 | 5  | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 3  | 8  | 2  | 2  | 6  | 16 | 1  | —  | 2  | 8  | 7  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 1       | J.   |
| J.      | 3 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 1  | 3 | 5 | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 5  | 3  | 7  | 5  | 4  | 1  | 5  | 5  | 5       | J.   |
| A.      | 2 | 3  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 3  | 1  | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 16 | 8  | 6  | 16 | 4  | 19 | 3  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 3       | A.   |
| S.      | 6 | 8  | 5  | 8 | 6 | 8  | 8  | 7 | 3 | 1  | 4  | 7  | 2  | 3  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 5  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2       | S.   |
| O.      | 1 | 1  | 3  | 2 | 3 | 3  | 3  | 5 | 2 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 3  | 7  | 14 | 14 | 7  | 6  | 8  | 4  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 3       | O.   |
| N.      | — | —  | 1  | 1 | 3 | 1  | —  | — | 1 | 8  | 7  | 5  | 9  | 20 | 13 | 1  | 6  | 13 | 8  | 2  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —       | N.   |
| D.      | 4 | 4  | 6  | 7 | 5 | 7  | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 9  | 5  | 3  | —  | —  | 0  | 1  | 0  | —  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 1       | D.   |
| Gads    | 4 | 6  | 5  | 4 | 4 | 5  | 4  | 3 | 3 | 2  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 5  | 3  | 6  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3       | Jahr |

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 26. aprīļa līdz 20. novembrim iesk. ar Helmana sistēmas lietūs mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 26. April bis zum 20. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1935 *Pentaden*

| Datums<br>Datum   | Gaisa<br>spiediens<br>Luftdruck | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |              |               | Tvaša<br>spiediens<br>Dampf-<br>druck | Relatīvais<br>mitrums<br>Relatīve<br>Feuchtigk. | Piesāt. def.<br>Sätt. Def. | Apmāks.<br>Bewölkung | Vēja stipr.<br>Wind-<br>stärke | Nokrišņi<br>Niedersch. | Izvaikoš.<br>Verdunst. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                   |                                 | Vid.<br>Mitt.                       | Min.<br>Min. | Maks.<br>Max. |                                       |                                                 |                            |                      |                                |                        |                        |
| 1./I.—5./I.       | 61.7                            | — 9.6                               | —19.6        | 1.5           | 1.9                                   | 75.9                                            | 0.5                        | 7.9                  | 3.7                            | 10.7                   | 1.4                    |
| 6./I.—10./I.      | 67.9                            | —17.7                               | —21.8        | —13.5         | 0.8                                   | 71.5                                            | 0.3                        | 5.0                  | 2.9                            | —                      | 0.6                    |
| 11./I.—15./I.     | 61.9                            | — 7.6                               | —16.2        | — 3.8         | 2.3                                   | 86.3                                            | 0.3                        | 8.8                  | 2.7                            | 4.7                    | 0.7                    |
| 16./I.—20./I.     | 67.4                            | — 2.8                               | —10.4        | 3.0           | 3.4                                   | 88.1                                            | 0.5                        | 7.9                  | 2.6                            | 4.0                    | 1.4                    |
| 21./I.—25./I.     | 48.8                            | 0.5                                 | — 4.6        | 4.5           | 4.2                                   | 86.7                                            | 0.6                        | 8.8                  | 4.2                            | 7.4                    | 2.1                    |
| 26./I.—30./I.     | 50.8                            | — 2.8                               | —10.2        | 4.0           | 3.3                                   | 86.3                                            | 0.6                        | 8.7                  | 2.5                            | 2.2                    | 1.9                    |
| 31./I.—4./II.     | 39.8                            | — 3.8                               | —11.5        | 1.2           | 3.2                                   | 90.8                                            | 0.5                        | 8.5                  | 3.2                            | 9.5                    | 1.0                    |
| 5./II.—9./II.     | 59.3                            | — 6.9                               | —12.0        | — 0.6         | 2.4                                   | 85.1                                            | 0.4                        | 8.7                  | 1.7                            | 1.7                    | 0.7                    |
| 10./II.—14./II.   | 54.1                            | — 4.3                               | —15.5        | 4.0           | 3.2                                   | 87.0                                            | 0.4                        | 9.3                  | 2.9                            | 7.6                    | 0.6                    |
| 15./II.—19./II.   | 45.4                            | — 1.0                               | — 5.9        | 3.5           | 3.8                                   | 87.8                                            | 0.5                        | 10.0                 | 3.5                            | 11.3                   | 1.7                    |
| 20./II.—24./II.   | 41.3                            | 3.7                                 | 0.5          | 6.5           | 5.2                                   | 86.9                                            | 0.8                        | 8.7                  | 3.8                            | 10.8                   | 4.5                    |
| 25./II.—1./III.   | 46.3                            | 2.2                                 | 0.3          | 5.4           | 4.7                                   | 87.5                                            | 0.7                        | 8.7                  | 2.7                            | 8.9                    | 2.1                    |
| 2./III.—6./III.   | 68.5                            | — 4.6                               | — 9.5        | 1.6           | 2.3                                   | 89.3                                            | 1.0                        | 2.7                  | 2.6                            | —                      | 2.8                    |
| 7./III.—11./III.  | 77.8                            | — 2.0                               | —10.0        | 3.6           | 3.0                                   | 74.5                                            | 1.1                        | 3.4                  | 1.8                            | —                      | 2.3                    |
| 12./III.—16./III. | 70.3                            | 1.2                                 | — 3.6        | 8.5           | 3.8                                   | 76.7                                            | 1.4                        | 4.4                  | 2.3                            | 0.0                    | 5.3                    |
| 17./III.—21./III. | 57.2                            | 0.7                                 | — 6.6        | 6.9           | 3.7                                   | 75.7                                            | 1.2                        | 7.3                  | 3.3                            | 6.4                    | 4.5                    |
| 22./III.—26./III. | 54.0                            | 4.1                                 | — 3.0        | 12.0          | 5.1                                   | 81.5                                            | 1.2                        | 9.3                  | 3.5                            | 14.4                   | 8.9                    |
| 27./III.—31./III. | 54.8                            | 0.0                                 | — 3.1        | 6.0           | 3.3                                   | 73.7                                            | 1.3                        | 8.2                  | 3.5                            | 5.6                    | 4.4                    |
| 1./IV.—5./IV.     | 53.3                            | 5.2                                 | — 4.7        | 8.7           | 4.6                                   | 79.6                                            | 1.3                        | 8.6                  | 3.5                            | 23.5                   | 4.1                    |
| 6./IV.—10./IV.    | 52.3                            | 4.1                                 | — 1.7        | 11.0          | 4.5                                   | 74.2                                            | 2.0                        | 5.7                  | 2.7                            | 11.7                   | 5.1                    |
| 11./IV.—15./IV.   | 47.7                            | 5.5                                 | 1.1          | 14.0          | 5.5                                   | 82.4                                            | 1.4                        | 9.1                  | 3.3                            | 13.7                   | 5.1                    |
| 16./IV.—20./IV.   | 63.0                            | 7.0                                 | — 0.2        | 13.4          | 3.9                                   | 53.9                                            | 3.7                        | 5.0                  | 2.8                            | —                      | 10.0                   |
| 21./IV.—25./IV.   | 63.2                            | 12.6                                | 4.5          | 20.4          | 6.1                                   | 57.5                                            | 5.1                        | 5.9                  | 1.8                            | —                      | 10.2                   |
| 26./IV.—30./IV.   | 56.1                            | 5.0                                 | — 2.1        | 17.6          | 4.4                                   | 67.5                                            | 2.4                        | 6.9                  | 3.1                            | 10.4                   | 9.3                    |
| 1./V.—5./V.       | 66.3                            | 4.7                                 | — 3.0        | 14.5          | 4.3                                   | 65.5                                            | 2.4                        | 5.1                  | 2.7                            | 2.1                    | 5.9                    |
| 6./V.—10./V.      | 62.2                            | 8.7                                 | 1.8          | 18.4          | 5.4                                   | 64.4                                            | 3.3                        | 8.7                  | 2.9                            | 0.9                    | 12.2                   |
| 11./V.—15./V.     | 57.8                            | 5.5                                 | — 0.6        | 9.8           | 4.0                                   | 58.7                                            | 2.9                        | 4.7                  | 2.7                            | 0.0                    | 9.6                    |
| 16./V.—20./V.     | 60.5                            | 10.6                                | 2.9          | 16.0          | 7.4                                   | 78.6                                            | 2.2                        | 9.3                  | 3.1                            | 26.6                   | 6.2                    |
| 21./V.—25./V.     | 63.8                            | 12.4                                | 6.7          | 21.4          | 6.9                                   | 65.9                                            | 4.1                        | 5.5                  | 2.6                            | —                      | 10.6                   |
| 26./V.—30./V.     | 60.0                            | 12.5                                | 7.0          | 20.1          | 6.6                                   | 62.7                                            | 4.4                        | 4.7                  | 2.3                            | 6.6                    | 9.5                    |
| 31./V.—4./VI.     | 53.4                            | 9.4                                 | 1.5          | 20.4          | 6.5                                   | 72.9                                            | 2.5                        | 8.5                  | 3.3                            | 18.4                   | 7.7                    |
| 5./VI.—9./VI.     | 57.6                            | 16.4                                | 6.9          | 24.0          | 8.8                                   | 63.8                                            | 5.5                        | 7.6                  | 3.2                            | 4.6                    | 11.9                   |
| 10./VI.—14./VI.   | 60.5                            | 16.4                                | 6.0          | 27.0          | 8.6                                   | 62.6                                            | 5.7                        | 6.6                  | 3.0                            | 35.0                   | 12.2                   |
| 15./VI.—19./VI.   | 58.9                            | 17.7                                | 9.6          | 24.3          | 10.2                                  | 68.9                                            | 5.4                        | 7.1                  | 2.8                            | 21.5                   | 12.2                   |
| 20./VI.—24./VI.   | 64.0                            | 21.1                                | 13.6         | 30.9          | 13.2                                  | 72.1                                            | 5.8                        | 3.5                  | 1.9                            | 21.2                   | 9.6                    |
| 25./VI.—29./VI.   | 59.4                            | 22.9                                | 15.9         | 28.0          | 13.6                                  | 66.6                                            | 7.8                        | 5.5                  | 2.5                            | 2.7                    | 13.4                   |
| 30./VI.—4./VII.   | 59.8                            | 19.1                                | 12.9         | 28.2          | 11.1                                  | 68.7                                            | 5.7                        | 6.5                  | 2.8                            | 11.9                   | 11.4                   |
| 5./VII.—9./VII.   | 50.6                            | 14.8                                | 10.1         | 19.2          | 9.0                                   | 72.5                                            | 3.6                        | 8.2                  | 3.8                            | 14.4                   | 11.6                   |
| 10./VII.—14./VII. | 60.2                            | 16.0                                | 11.2         | 22.5          | 10.0                                  | 73.9                                            | 3.7                        | 6.9                  | 2.6                            | 7.1                    | 8.1                    |
| 15./VII.—19./VII. | 54.3                            | 17.3                                | 11.4         | 23.4          | 10.9                                  | 75.8                                            | 4.1                        | 9.3                  | 2.2                            | 3.5                    | 7.4                    |
| 20./VII.—24./VII. | 54.7                            | 16.9                                | 12.2         | 24.0          | 10.8                                  | 76.1                                            | 3.8                        | 5.5                  | 2.9                            | 6.7                    | 7.3                    |
| 25./VII.—29./VII. | 46.7                            | 15.2                                | 10.8         | 19.4          | 10.5                                  | 81.3                                            | 2.5                        | 8.7                  | 4.6                            | 40.0                   | 8.5                    |

Pentades 1935 *Pentaden*

| Datums<br><i>Datum</i> | Gaisa<br>spiediens<br><i>Luftdruck</i> | Gaisa temperatūra<br><i>Lufttemperatur</i> |                     |                      | Tvaika<br>spiediens<br><i>Dampf-<br/>druck</i> | Relatīvais<br>mitrums<br><i>Relative<br/>Feuchtigkeit</i> | Piesāt. def.<br><i>Sätt. Def.</i> | Apmāks.<br><i>Bewölkung</i> | Vēja stipr.<br><i>Wind-<br/>stärke</i> | Nokrišņi<br><i>Niederschl.</i> | Izvaikoš.<br><i>Verdunst.</i> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                        |                                        | Vid.<br><i>Mitt.</i>                       | Min.<br><i>Min.</i> | Maks.<br><i>Max.</i> |                                                |                                                           |                                   |                             |                                        |                                |                               |
| 30./VII. — 3./VIII.    | 53.0                                   | 16.8                                       | 13.0                | 21.2                 | 12.3                                           | 86.3                                                      | 2.0                               | 7.4                         | 2.5                                    | 1.6                            | 5.3                           |
| 4./VIII. — 8./VIII.    | 49.8                                   | 16.4                                       | 10.0                | 22.5                 | 11.4                                           | 82.1                                                      | 2.6                               | 8.4                         | 2.3                                    | 17.1                           | 5.6                           |
| 9./VIII. — 13./VIII.   | 57.1                                   | 21.2                                       | 13.3                | 27.7                 | 13.6                                           | 74.2                                                      | 5.8                               | 5.8                         | 2.5                                    | 11.6                           | 11.7                          |
| 14./VIII. — 18./VIII.  | 52.4                                   | 18.3                                       | 13.4                | 28.5                 | 13.5                                           | 86.6                                                      | 2.7                               | 6.9                         | 2.7                                    | 32.9                           | 5.9                           |
| 19./VIII. — 23./VIII.  | 60.8                                   | 14.6                                       | 12.4                | 18.4                 | 11.0                                           | 88.6                                                      | 1.5                               | 8.8                         | 5.0                                    | 12.7                           | 4.8                           |
| 24./VIII. — 28./VIII.  | 57.7                                   | 13.9                                       | 8.8                 | 20.5                 | 9.7                                            | 82.1                                                      | 2.3                               | 8.9                         | 1.8                                    | 0.3                            | 4.5                           |
| 29./VIII. — 2./IX.     | 60.8                                   | 16.8                                       | 10.9                | 22.9                 | 11.1                                           | 79.0                                                      | 3.4                               | 6.7                         | 2.6                                    | 1.3                            | 6.8                           |
| 3./IX. — 7./IX.        | 50.5                                   | 14.1                                       | 7.4                 | 21.5                 | 10.4                                           | 86.6                                                      | 1.8                               | 7.2                         | 2.3                                    | 10.2                           | 3.9                           |
| 8./IX. — 12./IX.       | 56.4                                   | 11.0                                       | 5.4                 | 15.3                 | 7.8                                            | 79.3                                                      | 2.0                               | 9.3                         | 2.3                                    | 13.1                           | 5.9                           |
| 13./IX. — 17./IX.      | 55.0                                   | 13.6                                       | 3.6                 | 19.0                 | 9.9                                            | 84.5                                                      | 1.9                               | 9.0                         | 2.8                                    | 28.8                           | 5.4                           |
| 18./IX. — 22./IX.      | 52.7                                   | 13.3                                       | 8.0                 | 17.7                 | 8.7                                            | 77.4                                                      | 2.8                               | 5.5                         | 4.1                                    | 13.4                           | 8.1                           |
| 23./IX. — 27./IX.      | 51.6                                   | 11.0                                       | 6.6                 | 15.7                 | 8.5                                            | 87.0                                                      | 1.4                               | 8.6                         | 2.9                                    | 25.2                           | 3.9                           |
| 28./IX. — 2./X.        | 56.5                                   | 11.6                                       | 3.9                 | 19.3                 | 8.1                                            | 78.2                                                      | 2.5                               | 7.7                         | 2.7                                    | 4.8                            | 7.2                           |
| 3./X. — 7./X.          | 54.2                                   | 13.7                                       | 9.4                 | 20.2                 | 10.1                                           | 86.5                                                      | 1.8                               | 9.9                         | 2.5                                    | 8.6                            | 3.4                           |
| 8./X. — 12./X.         | 58.0                                   | 11.6                                       | 6.9                 | 17.4                 | 8.5                                            | 83.6                                                      | 1.9                               | 6.3                         | 3.3                                    | 16.0                           | 5.2                           |
| 13./X. — 17./X.        | 60.4                                   | 11.0                                       | 7.8                 | 14.5                 | 8.4                                            | 85.5                                                      | 1.5                               | 8.5                         | 3.1                                    | 2.2                            | 4.6                           |
| 18./X. — 22./X.        | 47.5                                   | 7.5                                        | 4.2                 | 11.2                 | 6.5                                            | 83.3                                                      | 1.4                               | 9.6                         | 3.1                                    | 11.4                           | 4.9                           |
| 23./X. — 27./X.        | 54.7                                   | 5.4                                        | 0.0                 | 8.0                  | 5.3                                            | 90.3                                                      | 0.6                               | 8.7                         | 2.2                                    | 21.1                           | 1.3                           |
| 28./X. — 1./XI.        | 52.0                                   | 4.9                                        | 1.8                 | 9.6                  | 2.6                                            | 86.9                                                      | 0.9                               | 6.2                         | 3.0                                    | 3.8                            | 3.0                           |
| 2./XI. — 6./XI.        | 67.8                                   | 2.9                                        | -3.7                | 7.3                  | 4.3                                            | 75.7                                                      | 1.4                               | 6.9                         | 2.9                                    | 1.2                            | 4.0                           |
| 7./XI. — 11./XI.       | 64.5                                   | 6.3                                        | 2.8                 | 10.2                 | 6.4                                            | 89.7                                                      | 0.8                               | 10.0                        | 2.7                                    | 0.6                            | 3.2                           |
| 12./XI. — 16./XI.      | 66.7                                   | 4.0                                        | -1.7                | 8.0                  | 5.4                                            | 88.0                                                      | 0.7                               | 7.0                         | 3.1                                    | 0.0                            | 3.0                           |
| 17./XI. — 21./XI.      | 70.7                                   | -2.1                                       | -8.3                | 5.3                  | 2.9                                            | 74.2                                                      | 1.1                               | 2.9                         | 3.3                                    | —                              | 3.9                           |
| 22./XI. — 26./XI.      | 62.2                                   | -2.5                                       | -4.6                | 0.7                  | 2.6                                            | 69.1                                                      | 1.2                               | 9.9                         | 4.1                                    | 1.8                            | 4.1                           |
| 27./XI. — 1./XII.      | 48.0                                   | 1.8                                        | -2.0                | 5.5                  | 4.8                                            | 91.9                                                      | 0.4                               | 9.9                         | 3.6                                    | 13.2                           | 2.0                           |
| 2./XII. — 6./XII.      | 42.2                                   | 1.3                                        | -4.1                | 4.7                  | 4.5                                            | 90.1                                                      | 0.5                               | 8.9                         | 2.9                                    | 6.8                            | 1.6                           |
| 7./XII. — 11./XII.     | 68.1                                   | 0.1                                        | -3.6                | 2.6                  | 4.0                                            | 87.4                                                      | 0.6                               | 8.5                         | 2.1                                    | 6.6                            | 1.6                           |
| 12./XII. — 16./XII.    | 67.4                                   | -6.1                                       | -9.4                | -0.4                 | 2.5                                            | 86.4                                                      | 0.4                               | 9.9                         | 2.5                                    | 0.0                            | 0.8                           |
| 17./XII. — 21./XII.    | 57.6                                   | 0.0                                        | -6.5                | 2.0                  | 4.2                                            | 90.1                                                      | 0.5                               | 10.0                        | 3.0                                    | 8.3                            | 1.6                           |
| 22./XII. — 26./XII.    | 52.4                                   | -1.9                                       | -9.5                | 1.0                  | 3.5                                            | 88.1                                                      | 0.5                               | 8.9                         | 3.4                                    | 5.7                            | 1.4                           |
| 27./XII. — 31./XII.    | 57.8                                   | 1.1                                        | -2.0                | 3.7                  | 4.7                                            | 94.6                                                      | 0.2                               | 10.0                        | 3.5                                    | 4.9                            | 0.8                           |
| Vid. — <i>Mitt.</i>    |                                        |                                            |                     |                      |                                                |                                                           |                                   |                             |                                        | 762.9                          | 390.4                         |

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedecke*Janvāris — *Januar* Februāris — *Februar* Decembris — *Dezember*

|    |      |    |      |    |      |
|----|------|----|------|----|------|
| 3  | 0.15 | 4  | 0.15 | 12 | 0.06 |
| 7  | 0.14 | 7  | 0.15 | 16 | 0.12 |
| 10 | 0.17 | 11 | 0.16 | 19 | 0.13 |
| 14 | 0.15 | 14 | 0.24 | 23 | 0.16 |
| 18 | 0.13 | 18 | 0.27 | 26 | 0.16 |
| 21 | 0.20 |    |      |    |      |
| 24 | 0.26 |    |      |    |      |
| 28 | 0.37 |    |      |    |      |
| 31 | 0.25 |    |      |    |      |

Vēja virzienu atkārtošanas 1934 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

| Mēnesis        | Laiķu<br>Zeit | C  | N  | NNE | NE | ENE | E  | ESE | SE  | SSE | S   | SSW | SW | WSW | W  | WNW | NW | NNW |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| I.             | 7             | —  | —  | 5   | 2  | —   | —  | 2   | 7   | 2   | 5   | 3   | —  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2  | —   |
|                | 13            | —  | 1  | 3   | 1  | —   | —  | 1   | 6   | 3   | 4   | 2   | 4  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 1  | —   |
|                | 21            | 1  | 1  | 2   | 3  | —   | —  | 1   | 8   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 1  | 1   | 2  | 1   | —  | 1   |
| II.            | 7             | —  | 1  | 2   | 2  | —   | 1  | —   | 3   | 4   | 1   | 3   | 3  | 2   | —  | 1   | 3  | 2   |
|                | 13            | —  | 3  | 1   | 2  | —   | —  | 3   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 4   | 3  | 1   | 4  | 1   | 1  | 1   |
|                | 21            | —  | 3  | 1   | 3  | 1   | 1  | —   | 1   | 2   | 6   | 1   | 4  | 1   | 2  | —   | 1  | 1   |
| III.           | 7             | 1  | 1  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 1  | —   | —   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 4  | 3   | 2  | 2   | 3  | 5   |
|                | 13            | —  | 6  | —   | 1  | 1   | 1  | —   | —   | 1   | 2   | 4   | 3  | —   | 2  | 3   | 2  | 5   |
|                | 21            | —  | 3  | 3   | 3  | 2   | 1  | —   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 5   | —  | 2   | 1  | 1   | 2  | 3   |
| IV.            | 7             | 1  | 2  | —   | 1  | 2   | —  | 1   | 9   | 4   | —   | 3   | —  | 1   | —  | 1   | 2  | 3   |
|                | 13            | —  | 4  | 3   | —  | 1   | —  | 1   | 3   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1  | 4   | —  | —   | 3  | 5   |
|                | 21            | —  | 7  | —   | 2  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 6   | 1   | —   | 3   | —  | 1   | —  | 3   | —  | 2   |
| V.             | 7             | 2  | 3  | 1   | 3  | 3   | —  | 1   | 2   | —   | —   | 1   | —  | 2   | 1  | —   | 7  | 5   |
|                | 13            | —  | 9  | 1   | —  | 1   | —  | 1   | 3   | —   | —   | —   | 1  | —   | 1  | 3   | 4  | 7   |
|                | 21            | 2  | 4  | 5   | 3  | —   | —  | —   | 1   | 1   | 1   | —   | 1  | 2   | —  | —   | 4  | 7   |
| VI.            | 7             | 3  | 1  | 1   | —  | 1   | 1  | —   | 3   | 2   | 5   | 1   | —  | 2   | 4  | —   | 4  | 2   |
|                | 13            | —  | 6  | —   | 1  | —   | —  | —   | 1   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 2   | 2  | 2   | 4  | 2   |
|                | 21            | —  | 5  | 3   | 3  | —   | —  | 3   | 4   | —   | 1   | —   | —  | 3   | 5  | 1   | 2  | —   |
| VII.           | 7             | —  | 3  | 1   | —  | —   | 1  | —   | 1   | —   | 2   | 3   | —  | 4   | 3  | 4   | 2  | 7   |
|                | 13            | —  | 2  | —   | —  | —   | 1  | 1   | —   | —   | 2   | 1   | —  | 5   | 1  | 4   | 5  | 9   |
|                | 21            | 1  | 3  | —   | 1  | —   | 2  | —   | —   | 1   | 1   | 3   | 2  | 2   | 5  | 2   | 1  | 7   |
| VIII.          | 7             | 2  | 2  | 2   | 1  | 2   | —  | 1   | 3   | 3   | 4   | —   | 2  | 2   | 4  | —   | 1  | 2   |
|                | 13            | —  | 10 | —   | —  | 1   | —  | 3   | —   | 1   | 4   | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1  | —   | —  | 6   |
|                | 21            | 1  | 8  | 1   | 3  | 1   | —  | 1   | 5   | 1   | 2   | 1   | —  | —   | 3  | —   | 1  | 3   |
| IX.            | 7             | 1  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 2   | 5   | 1   | 8   | 5  | 3   | 2  | —   | —  | 2   |
|                | 13            | 1  | 3  | —   | 1  | —   | —  | 1   | —   | 2   | 6   | 2   | 3  | 2   | 3  | 2   | —  | 4   |
|                | 21            | —  | 3  | 1   | 1  | —   | 1  | 2   | 2   | 4   | 5   | 4   | 4  | 1   | —  | —   | 1  | 1   |
| X.             | 7             | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1  | 3   | 1  | —   | 1   | 4   | 5   | 7   | 2  | 3   | 1  | —   | —  | —   |
|                | 13            | —  | 1  | 2   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 1   | 7   | 5   | 3   | 5  | 3   | 1  | —   | —  | 1   |
|                | 21            | 2  | —  | 2   | 2  | —   | —  | 2   | 4   | 3   | 6   | 8   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| XI.            | 7             | —  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 3   | 12  | 11  | 3   | 1   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
|                | 13            | —  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 10  | 18  | 1   | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
|                | 21            | —  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | 3   | 10  | 12  | 4   | 1   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| XII.           | 7             | —  | —  | —   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 2   | 11  | 2   | 10  | 1   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
|                | 13            | 1  | —  | 1   | —  | 1   | 2  | 6   | 6   | 6   | 2   | 4   | 1  | 1   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
|                | 21            | 1  | —  | 1   | 1  | —   | 2  | 3   | 10  | 4   | 6   | 3   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| Summa<br>Summe |               | 21 | 95 | 46  | 45 | 26  | 20 | 45  | 137 | 116 | 106 | 93  | 51 | 59  | 53 | 33  | 56 | 93  |

Gada pārskats 1935 *Jahresübersicht*

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Gaisa spiediens<br>Luftdruck |      |      |               | Gaisa temperatūra<br>Lufttemperatur |      |      |               |              |               | Tvaika spiediens<br>Dampfdruck |      |      |               | Relatīvais mitrums<br>Relat. Feuchtigkeit |      |      |               |
|------------------|------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------|------|---------------|
|                  | 7h                           | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                  | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Min.<br>Min. | Maks.<br>Max. | 7h                             | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                                        | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. |
| I.               | 61.1                         | 60.8 | 60.8 | 60.9          | -7.6                                | -5.7 | -6.7 | -6.7          | -21.8        | 4.5           | 2.6                            | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7           | 86.9                                      | 77.7 | 83.5 | 82.7          |
| II.              | 47.3                         | 47.3 | 47.9 | 47.5          | -2.2                                | -0.7 | -2.0 | -1.6          | -15.5        | 6.5           | 3.7                            | 3.9  | 3.7  | 3.8           | 88.4                                      | 84.7 | 88.3 | 87.1          |
| III.             | 63.1                         | 63.5 | 63.3 | 63.3          | -2.3                                | 2.3  | -0.1 | 0.0           | -10.0        | 12.0          | 3.5                            | 3.5  | 3.7  | 3.6           | 86.5                                      | 62.9 | 78.0 | 75.8          |
| IV.              | 55.7                         | 55.9 | 56.2 | 55.9          | 4.0                                 | 9.0  | 5.7  | 6.2           | -4.7         | 20.4          | 4.8                            | 4.8  | 4.8  | 4.8           | 79.6                                      | 57.6 | 70.4 | 69.2          |
| V.               | 61.1                         | 60.8 | 60.7 | 60.9          | 7.2                                 | 11.7 | 8.1  | 9.0           | -3.0         | 21.4          | 5.7                            | 5.6  | 6.0  | 5.8           | 72.9                                      | 53.9 | 72.8 | 66.5          |
| VI.              | 59.4                         | 59.3 | 59.4 | 59.4          | 15.4                                | 20.7 | 16.9 | 17.7          | 1.5          | 30.9          | 10.0                           | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.3          | 75.0                                      | 57.1 | 70.2 | 67.5          |
| VII.             | 53.6                         | 53.7 | 53.7 | 53.7          | 15.1                                | 18.4 | 16.0 | 16.5          | 10.1         | 28.2          | 10.6                           | 10.0 | 10.7 | 10.4          | 82.9                                      | 64.4 | 78.9 | 75.4          |
| VIII.            | 57.7                         | 57.8 | 57.8 | 57.8          | 15.0                                | 19.5 | 16.2 | 16.9          | 8.8          | 28.5          | 11.5                           | 11.9 | 12.2 | 11.9          | 89.3                                      | 70.8 | 88.2 | 82.8          |
| IX.              | 54.0                         | 54.4 | 54.6 | 54.4          | 10.3                                | 15.1 | 12.1 | 12.5          | 3.6          | 22.5          | 8.7                            | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.9           | 91.6                                      | 71.2 | 83.7 | 82.2          |
| X.               | 53.8                         | 53.9 | 54.0 | 53.9          | 7.7                                 | 10.8 | 9.0  | 9.2           | 0.0          | 20.2          | 7.5                            | 7.7  | 7.6  | 7.6           | 91.9                                      | 78.3 | 86.7 | 85.7          |
| XI.              | 64.8                         | 64.8 | 64.8 | 64.8          | 0.9                                 | 3.0  | 1.7  | 1.9           | -8.3         | 10.2          | 4.4                            | 4.5  | 4.4  | 4.5           | 85.6                                      | 76.0 | 82.0 | 81.2          |
| XII.             | 56.9                         | 57.1 | 57.4 | 57.1          | -0.9                                | -0.4 | -1.1 | -0.8          | -9.5         | 4.7           | 4.0                            | 4.0  | 3.9  | 4.0           | 89.9                                      | 88.0 | 90.3 | 89.4          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 57.4                         | 57.4 | 57.6 | 57.5          | 5.2                                 | 8.6  | 6.3  | 6.7           | -21.8        | 30.9          | 6.4                            | 6.5  | 6.6  | 6.5           | 85.0                                      | 70.2 | 81.1 | 78.8          |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Piesāt. del.<br>Satt. Del. | Mākoņu daudzums<br>Wolkenmenge |     |     |               | Vēja stiprums<br>Windstärke |     |     |               | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschlag |        |       | Izvaikojums<br>Verdunstung | Gaisa spied.<br>Luftdruck |               | Rel. mitr.<br>Relat. Feuchtigkeit |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
|                  |                            | 7h                             | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h                          | 13h | 21h | Vid.<br>Mitt. | 7h-21h                   | 21h-7h | 7h-7h |                            | Min.<br>Min.              | Maks.<br>Max. |                                   |
| I.               | 0.5                        | 7.2                            | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.6           | 3.1                         | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.1           | 16.0                     | 13.5   | 29.5  | 8.3                        | 28.5                      | 81.5          | 54                                |
| II.              | 0.5                        | 9.4                            | 9.2 | 8.3 | 8.9           | 3.1                         | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.1           | 35.1                     | 13.5   | 48.6  | 10.1                       | 26.2                      | 70.7          | 56                                |
| III.             | 1.2                        | 6.2                            | 5.6 | 6.2 | 6.0           | 2.5                         | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.8           | 13.2                     | 13.9   | 27.1  | 23.5                       | 46.7                      | 83.5          | 38                                |
| IV.              | 2.7                        | 5.9                            | 6.8 | 5.9 | 6.2           | 2.8                         | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.9           | 32.4                     | 26.9   | 59.3  | 43.8                       | 41.2                      | 67.1          | 30                                |
| V.               | 3.1                        | 7.0                            | 6.8 | 5.6 | 6.5           | 2.6                         | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.8           | 27.6                     | 10.1   | 37.7  | 55.4                       | 47.7                      | 68.5          | 33                                |
| VI.              | 5.5                        | 6.8                            | 7.0 | 5.5 | 6.4           | 2.6                         | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.7           | 51.4                     | 50.9   | 102.3 | 67.4                       | 52.0                      | 70.1          | 35                                |
| VII.             | 3.8                        | 7.7                            | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.5           | 2.9                         | 3.7 | 2.7 | 3.1           | 38.7                     | 44.5   | 83.2  | 54.4                       | 35.3                      | 64.3          | 36                                |
| VIII.            | 2.9                        | 8.4                            | 7.7 | 6.6 | 7.6           | 2.4                         | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.5           | 61.1                     | 16.0   | 77.1  | 39.3                       | 49.7                      | 63.8          | 48                                |
| IX.              | 2.1                        | 7.8                            | 8.9 | 6.8 | 7.8           | 2.5                         | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.9           | 43.2                     | 52.7   | 95.9  | 34.8                       | 44.1                      | 65.6          | 42                                |
| X.               | 1.5                        | 7.5                            | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3           | 2.4                         | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.8           | 47.0                     | 16.1   | 63.1  | 24.2                       | 36.6                      | 64.9          | 51                                |
| XI.              | 1.0                        | 7.6                            | 7.3 | 7.7 | 7.5           | 3.0                         | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.2           | 11.5                     | 1.6    | 13.1  | 20.4                       | 42.0                      | 78.2          | 37                                |
| XII.             | 0.5                        | 9.8                            | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.4           | 2.9                         | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.9           | 18.1                     | 17.9   | 36.0  | 8.8                        | 32.0                      | 78.1          | 69                                |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 2.1                        | 7.6                            | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.5           | 2.7                         | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.9           | 395.3                    | 277.6  | 672.9 | 390.4                      | 26.2                      | 83.5          | 30                                |



Gada pārskats 1935 *Jahresübersicht*

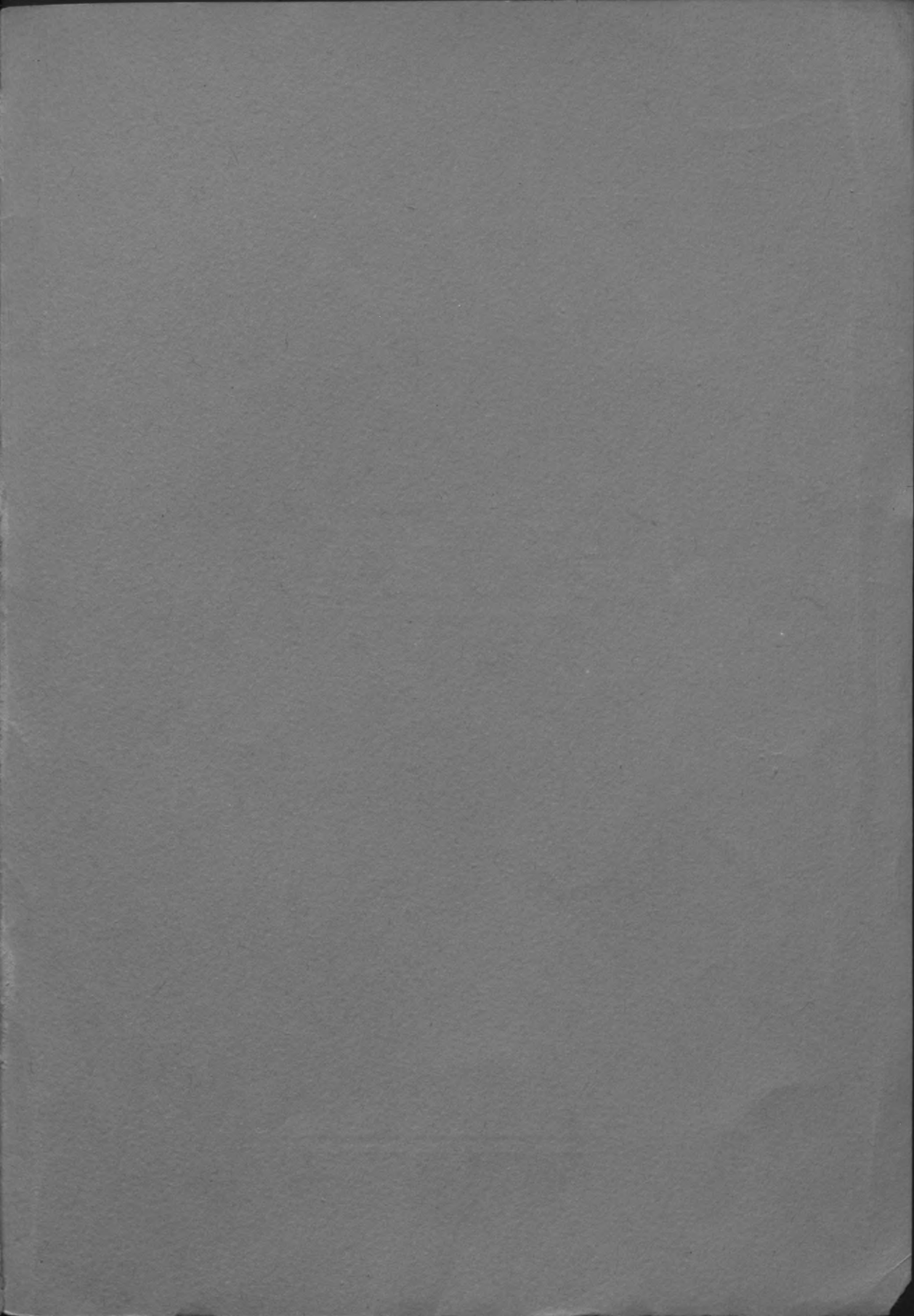
| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem<br>Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag |                  |                  |                  | Nokrišņi<br>Niederschl.            | Dienu skaits ar<br>Zahl der Tage mit |    |   |    |   |   |   |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|---|
|                  | $\geq 0.1$<br>mm                                            | $\geq 0.2$<br>mm | $\geq 0.5$<br>mm | $\geq 1.0$<br>mm | Maks. p. 24 st.<br>Max. in 24. St. | ●                                    | *  | ▲ | △  | ○ | ~ | ∇ |
| I.               | 19                                                          | 18               | 14               | 8                | 9.0                                | 3                                    | 16 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| II.              | 22                                                          | 19               | 16               | 14               | 8.1                                | 7                                    | 15 | 0 | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| III.             | 11                                                          | 11               | 11               | 9                | 6.7                                | 3                                    | 8  | 1 | 2  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| IV.              | 16                                                          | 16               | 15               | 12               | 17.8                               | 7                                    | 9  | 2 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| V.               | 11                                                          | 11               | 10               | 7                | 17.9                               | 11                                   | 0  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VI.              | 16                                                          | 15               | 11               | 8                | 34.3                               | 16                                   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VII.             | 15                                                          | 14               | 13               | 12               | 21.6                               | 15                                   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII.            | 16                                                          | 16               | 15               | 13               | 15.5                               | 16                                   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IX.              | 22                                                          | 22               | 20               | 18               | 18.5                               | 22                                   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| X.               | 23                                                          | 22               | 19               | 16               | 12.6                               | 23                                   | 0  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| XI.              | 8                                                           | 8                | 7                | 4                | 7.4                                | 3                                    | 5  | 0 | 0  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| XII.             | 23                                                          | 17               | 16               | 13               | 4.7                                | 8                                    | 13 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 202                                                         | 189              | 167              | 134              | 34.3                               | 134                                  | 66 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 0 |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |                            |                      |                                  |                                 |                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|                  | P                                   | L  | ≡  | ∞ | ⊞ | T | ∧ | ↗ | Skaidr.<br>Heitere<br>Tage | Apmāk.<br>Trübe Tage | $t \leq 0^{\circ}$<br>Maks. Max. | $t \leq 0^{\circ}$<br>Min. Min. | $t \geq 25^{\circ}$ |
| I.               | 0                                   | 6  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2                          | 16                   | 21                               | 28                              | 0                   |
| II.              | 0                                   | 4  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 20                   | 12                               | 19                              | 0                   |
| III.             | 0                                   | 17 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6                          | 13                   | 5                                | 26                              | 0                   |
| IV.              | 6                                   | 6  | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2                          | 9                    | 0                                | 7                               | 0                   |
| V.               | 7                                   | 4  | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4                          | 14                   | 0                                | 4                               | 0                   |
| VI.              | 16                                  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3                          | 8                    | 0                                | 0                               | 9                   |
| VII.             | 13                                  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1                          | 17                   | 0                                | 0                               | 2                   |
| VIII.            | 20                                  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0                          | 13                   | 0                                | 0                               | 6                   |
| IX.              | 14                                  | 1  | 4  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0                          | 17                   | 0                                | 0                               | 0                   |
| X.               | 9                                   | 2  | 3  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1                          | 19                   | 0                                | 1                               | 0                   |
| XI.              | 3                                   | 6  | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3                          | 19                   | 7                                | 15                              | 0                   |
| XII.             | 0                                   | 2  | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0                          | 25                   | 9                                | 26                              | 0                   |
| Summa<br>Summe   | 88                                  | 48 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 22                         | 190                  | 54                               | 126                             | 17                  |

Zemes temperatūra 1939 *Bodentemperatur*  
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | 0.1 m. |      |      |               |               |              | 0.8 m. |      |      |               |               |              |
|------------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. |
| I.               | -2.7   | -2.4 | -2.6 | -2.6          | 0.2           | -7.0         | -1.4   | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.4          | 0.0           | -4.2         |
| II.              | -1.1   | -0.8 | -1.0 | -0.9          | 0.8           | -3.2         | -0.6   | -0.6 | -0.6 | -0.6          | 0.1           | -1.7         |
| III.             | -1.1   | 0.5  | -0.6 | -0.4          | 1.6           | -5.3         | -0.3   | -0.2 | -0.1 | -0.2          | 0.3           | -2.3         |
| IV.              | 3.8    | 6.6  | 5.5  | 5.3           | 14.2          | -0.5         | 4.4    | 4.7  | 5.4  | 4.9           | 11.1          | 0.1          |
| V.               | 8.0    | 10.7 | 9.7  | 9.5           | 15.7          | 2.7          | 8.7    | 9.1  | 9.7  | 9.2           | 12.9          | 4.9          |
| VI.              | 15.1   | 18.3 | 17.4 | 16.9          | 25.1          | 8.0          | 15.4   | 15.9 | 16.4 | 15.9          | 21.6          | 9.5          |
| VII.             | 16.1   | 18.6 | 17.6 | 17.4          | 22.9          | 14.1         | 16.8   | 17.3 | 17.6 | 17.3          | 19.5          | 14.8         |
| VIII.            | 16.1   | 18.5 | 17.5 | 17.4          | 22.3          | 13.6         | 16.9   | 17.2 | 17.5 | 17.2          | 20.3          | 14.6         |
| IX.              | 12.3   | 14.8 | 13.5 | 13.5          | 20.1          | 8.7          | 13.5   | 13.7 | 14.0 | 13.7          | 17.7          | 10.9         |
| X.               | 9.0    | 10.3 | 9.6  | 9.6           | 15.2          | 4.1          | 10.1   | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2          | 13.6          | 6.0          |
| XI.              | 2.5    | 3.1  | 2.7  | 2.8           | 7.6           | -0.7         | 3.9    | 3.9  | 3.8  | 3.9           | 7.3           | 1.2          |
| XII.             | 0.4    | 0.6  | 0.4  | 0.5           | 2.0           | -0.7         | 1.3    | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4           | 2.2           | 1.0          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 6.5    | 8.2  | 7.5  | 7.4           | 25.1          | -7.0         | 7.4    | 7.6  | 7.7  | 7.6           | 21.6          | -4.2         |

| Mēnesis<br>Monat | 0.4 m |      |      |               |               |              | 0.8 m. |      |      |               |               |              | 1.6 m. |               |              |
|------------------|-------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|------|------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | 7h    | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 7h     | 13h  | 21h  | Vid.<br>Mitt. | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. | 13h    | Maks.<br>Max. | Min.<br>Min. |
| I.               | -0.7  | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7          | 0.3           | -2.3         | 1.6    | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6           | 2.9           | 1.1          | 4.7    | 5.8           | 3.8          |
| II.              | -0.4  | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4          | 0.0           | -0.9         | 1.0    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0           | 1.1           | 0.9          | 3.3    | 3.8           | 3.0          |
| III.             | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0           | 0.1           | -0.6         | 1.0    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0           | 1.0           | 1.0          | 2.8    | 3.0           | 2.6          |
| IV.              | 4.6   | 4.5  | 4.9  | 4.7           | 9.9           | 0.1          | 3.6    | 3.7  | 3.7  | 3.7           | 7.0           | 1.0          | 3.3    | 4.8           | 2.5          |
| V.               | 8.9   | 8.7  | 9.1  | 8.9           | 12.0          | 5.6          | 7.5    | 7.5  | 7.5  | 7.5           | 9.7           | 5.8          | 5.8    | 7.1           | 4.9          |
| VI.              | 15.2  | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.2          | 20.4          | 9.5          | 12.1   | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2          | 15.8          | 9.2          | 8.7    | 10.8          | 7.2          |
| VII.             | 17.2  | 17.0 | 17.3 | 17.2          | 18.6          | 15.2         | 15.2   | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.6          | 14.6          | 12.0         | 12.0   | 12.6          | 11.0         |
| VIII.            | 17.1  | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.1          | 19.5          | 15.2         | 15.5   | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.4          | 16.6          | 14.6         | 13.1   | 13.5          | 12.6         |
| IX.              | 14.1  | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.1          | 17.1          | 11.5         | 13.9   | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.8          | 15.2          | 12.3         | 13.1   | 13.4          | 12.5         |
| X.               | 10.7  | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.6          | 13.4          | 6.8          | 11.4   | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.4          | 12.7          | 8.7          | 11.8   | 12.4          | 10.7         |
| XI.              | 4.8   | 4.7  | 4.7  | 4.7           | 7.3           | 2.0          | 7.0    | 6.9  | 6.9  | 6.9           | 8.7           | 4.6          | 9.2    | 10.6          | 7.7          |
| XII.             | 1.9   | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9           | 2.4           | 1.6          | 3.9    | 3.9  | 3.9  | 3.9           | 4.5           | 3.3          | 6.4    | 7.6           | 5.5          |
| Vid.<br>Mitt.    | 7.8   | 7.7  | 7.8  | 7.8           | 20.4          | -2.3         | 7.8    | 7.8  | 7.8  | 7.8           | 16.6          | 0.9          | 7.8    | 13.5          | 2.5          |



Ši „novērojumu“ burtnīca iespiesta  
ar Latvijas Kultūras Fonda pabalstu.

---

Dieses Heft der „Beobachtungen“  
wurde mit Unterstützung vom Lett-  
ländischen Kulturfonds gedruckt.